



International

Auctions

by Lepczyk

SALE No. 45

to be held at
Numisco, Inc.
1423 W. Fullerton Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

10:30 a.m., Thursday

March 18, 1982

Lot Viewing — March 17 - 18, 1982

Lots will be on view in Chicago at the offices of Numisco, Inc., 1423 W. Fullerton Ave., Chicago, IL 60614.

Lot viewing will be held March 17th from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. and March 18th beginning at 9 a.m. Lots will be available for viewing during the auction sessions the entire day.

Late phone bids can be called in to Numisco, Inc. at (312) 528-8800.

All lots are available for inspection at our East Lansing office by appointment during the two weeks preceding the sale.

Future Auctions

Sale 46 — May 1982

General Sale.

Deadline for consignments — March 22, 1982.

Sale 47 — September 1982

General Sale including Numismatic Literature.

Deadline for consignments — July 15, 1982.

Notice to Sellers

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties — Ancient to Modern — with clients in 125 Countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sales. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss the consignment of your material.

If your collection or the timing warrants it, we can issue a fully researched, attractive, illustrated catalog 60 days after the delivery of your collection.

ANA and CNA Life Member.

PUBLIC AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE #45

March 18, 1982

At the offices of
Numisco, Inc.
1423 W. Fullerton Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

AUCTION SESSIONS

Session I — Thursday, March 18, 10:30 p.m. Lots 1 - 470

United States Coins and Medals (1 - 288)
Canadian Coins (289 - 470)

Session II — Thursday, March 18, 1:00 p.m. Lots 471 - 748

Ancient Coinage (471 - 748)

Session III — Thursday, March 18, 2:30 p.m. Lots 749 - 1395

World Gold Coins (749 - 863)
World Crowns and Minors
through Germany (864 - 1395)

Session IV — Thursday, March 18, 5:00 p.m. Lots 1396 - 2012

World Crowns and Minors
Gibraltar through Zara (1396 - 1916)
Miscellaneous (1917 - 1974)
World Paper Money (1975 - 2012)

Presented by
JOSEPH LEPCZYK
P.O. Box 751
East Lansing, MI 48823 USA
Tel: (517) 332-8581 Telex: 229470

JOSEPH LEPCZYK
Tel: (517) 332-8581
TELEX: 229470

SALE NUMBER 45
CLOSING DATE
March 18, 1982

TERMS OF SALE
(Please Read Carefully)

1. BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE OR TELEX will be accepted until the closing date. Late phone bids must be confirmed by mail. All lots are sold to the highest bidder. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits to within 5% of the second highest bid. In the case of tie bids, the first received is given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up.
2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. All claims for adjustment must be made within five days of receipt. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS. No returns are permitted after settlement is made with our consignors. As such, the return privilege for any reason is null and void 45 days after the sale date.
3. Successful bidders are required to pay full invoice amount before lots are delivered. First rate credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale.
4. All bids are to be made, and invoices paid, in U.S. FUNDS ONLY. Bids will only be executed in even dollar amounts.
5. TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS. Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of the invoice. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in U.S. Dollars by International Check drawn on a U.S. bank or by wire transfer to the account of Joseph Lepczyk, c/o East Lansing State Bank, Account Number 04023353-01.
6. POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to all shipments. Unless otherwise indicated by the bidder, we will use our discretion as to whether to ship by air or surface mail.
7. All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America, or its Territories, are made only at the risk of the purchaser after payment. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail.
8. Sales Tax is added to lots delivered in Michigan and Illinois unless a valid resale number is presented.
9. TITLE to all lots remains with the cataloger until payment in full is received. The auctioneer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

Lots are available for advance inspection by appointment at our bank or office and at the auction site on the day(s) of the sale. If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. Estimates are published for your convenience. Prices may go higher or lower.

We can furnish photos of nearly all lots upon request at a charge of \$1.00 per item.

Prices Realized lists are available approximately 21 days after the closing date at \$3.00 each or \$15.00 annually including Catalogs. (Overseas subscription \$20.00).

**WE HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING — YOU MAY FEEL
CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH LOT WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.**

CONDITIONS DE VENTE

Les enchères, au moins \$25 et obligatoirement repérées par les numéros du catalogue, sont considérées comme des valeurs limites. Les enchères envoyées par courrier seront diminuées autant que la concurrence le permettra et les lots seront vendus 5% plus cher que la seconde meilleur offre. Les marchandises proposées sont garanties d'origine et conformes à leur description. Toute erreur sur le catalogue sera gracieusement corrigée. Les nouveaux enchérisseurs devront faire preuve d'un crédit satisfaisant, ou effectuer un dépôt de 25%. Les lots seront envoyés sur facture à nos anciens clients. Les enchères seront proposées et les paiements effectués seulement en Dollars Américains. Le paiement est dû dès réception de la facture. Le règlement doit être effectué sous la forme d'un cheque international tiré sur une banque Américaine ou envoyé par votre banque à Monsieur Joseph Lepczyk, c/o East Lansing State Bank, 100 W. Grand River, East Lansing, Michigan 48823, Account no. 04023353-01. Nous ajouterons 2% d'intérêt par mois aux factures non réglées après un mois. L'expédition des marchandises est assurée par courrier aérien recommandé, aux frais et risques de l'acheteur.

Aucune commission ni taxe ne sera ajoutée au montant des achats. Les frais et taxes exigés à l'étranger seront à charge de l'acheteur.

Les lots ne sont définitivement acquis qu'une fois le paiement complet effectué.

VERSTEIGERUNGSBEDINGUNGEN

Schriftliche Aufträge werden von uns ohne zusätzliche Provision ausgeführt. Ihre Gebote in US Dollar (Mindestgebot \$25) werden als Limit betrachtet. Die im Katalog angegebenen Preise sind Schätzpreise, die Lose können sowohl höher als auch niedriger verkauft werden. Ihre Gebote werden, falls möglich, reduziert und 5% über dem zweithöchsten Gebot zugeschlagen.

Wir garantieren die Echtheit der sorgfältig beschriebenen Stücke. Berechtigte Reklamationen müssen innerhalb von 5 Tagen nach Erhalt der Sendung gemacht werden. 45 Tage nach der Auktion erlischt jedes Recht auf Reklamation oder Zurücknahme der Stücke.

Aufträge von uns unbekannten Sammlern können nur ausgeführt werden, wenn zufriedenstellende Referenzen gegeben oder 25% Deposit hinterlegt werden, welches, falls nicht benötigt, sofort nach der Auktion zurückbezahlt wird.

Bezahlung ist sofort nach Erhalt der Rechnung fällig, und zwar in Form eines internationalen Schecks in US Dollar, der auf eine amerikanische Bank ausgestellt ist, oder durch Überweisung auf das Konto von Joseph Lepczyk, c/o East Lansing State Bank, 100 W. Grand River, East Lansing, Michigan 48823, Konto Nr. 04023353-01. Alle Beträge, die nicht 1 Monat nach Rechnungsausstellung eingegangen sind, werden mit 2% je angefangenem Monat verzinst.

Der Versand erfolgt durch eingeschriebene Luftpost, falls vom Käufer nicht anders angegeben, und geht zu Lasten und auf Risiko des Kunden. Wir verlangen keine Provision, kein Aufgeld und keine Mehrwertsteuer. Fällige Gebühren und Steuern in Übersee gehen zu Lasten des Kunden. Das Auktionsgut bleibt bis zur vollständigen Bezahlung unser Eigentum.

Grade and Condition Abbreviations

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------|------------|----------|---------------------|
| AG | about Good | adj | adjustment | mm | millimeters |
| G | Good | avg | average | mod | moderate |
| VG | Very Good | clnd | cleaned | obv | obverse |
| F | Fine | corr | corrosion | r | right |
| VF | Very Fine | gm | grams | rb(s) | rim bumps (bruises) |
| EF | Extra Fine | hdlg | handling | Rx: rev. | reverse |
| AU | about UNC | hvy | heavy | rn(s) | rim nick(s) |
| UNC | Uncirculated | l | left | sc(s) | scratches |
| * | Illustrated | lt | light | AE | Copper |
| † | Photo reduced | ltly | lightly | AR | Silver |
| abt | about | | | AV | Gold |

Numismatic References used:

- Ahl—Ahlstrom, *Coinage of the Swedish Possessions*.
 Brekke—*The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia*.
 C—Ciani, *Monnaies Royales Francaises*.
 C—Cohen, *Description Historique des Monnaies Frappees sous l'Empire Romain, 1880-1889*.
 Cr—Craig, *Coins of the World 1750-1850*, 3rd ed.
 Cr—Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage*, 1974.
 Dav—Davenport, *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*.
 Del—Delmonte, *De Gouden Benelux and The Silver Benelux*.
 DeMey—*European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples*.
 E—Elizondo, *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, 2nd Ed.
 Fr—Friedberg, *Coins of the British World; and Gold Coins of the World*, 5th Ed.
 Gad—Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises 1789-1979*, 4th Ed.
 G&D—Gadoury and Droulers, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises*.
 Gum—Gumowski, *Handbuch der polnischen Numismatik*.
 H—Harris, *Russian Coins; and Pillars and Portraits*.
 Hede—*Danmarks og Norges Monter 1541-1970*.
 Her—Herinek, *Osterreichische Munzprägungen 1657-1969*.
 HMZ—Schweiz/Liechtenstein.
 J—Jaeger, *Die munzprägungen der deutschen Staaten vor Einfuhrung der Reichswahrung* (13 Volumes).
 Kann—*Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*.
 KR—Chester Krause, *World Coins*, 1982 Edition.
 Muntoni—*Le Monete dei Papi*.
 NM—Ahlstrom and Brekke, *Norges Mynter*.
 P—Pick, *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*.
 Probszt—*Die Munzen Salzburgs*.
 RIC—*Roman Imperial Coinage*.
 SM—Ahlstrom, *The Coinage of Sweden*.
 Sobin—*The Silver Crowns of France*.
 Syd—Sydenham, *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, 1952.
 Th—Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, 2nd Ed. 1979.
 Vogl—Vogelhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg*.
 Y—Yeoman, *Modern World Coins*, 12th Ed.



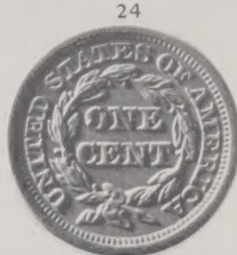
4



18



24



Session I

Thursday, 10:30 p.m.

March 18, 1982

United States of America

Colonial

- 1 - (1650). New Jersey. St. Patrick Halfpenny. Nice clean G-6. (\$80)
- 2 - Early Colonial Grouping. Lot contains 1723 Wood's Hiberian Halfpenny, 1781 North American Tokens (2), 1794 TA + Lee Cent in Fine, and 1786 Connecticut Cent. Avg. grade VG; 5 pcs. (\$125)
- 3 - 1785. Nova Constellatio. Crosby 4d, R-6. Also a 1787 Vermont Cent, struck over a Nova Constellation. RR 12, Bressett 11k (high R-4). Avg. grade AG+; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- * 4 - 1788. Connecticut Cent. Struck off center on cracked flan. VF. (\$225)
- 5 - Connecticut Cent, No date. Struck off center, VG; Wood's Hiberian 1723 Halfpenny, VG; and 1781 North American Token in Fine with planchet flaws; 3 pcs. (\$30+)
- 6 - Type lot of Colonial and early U.S. copper. Connecticut, New Jersey, Bust Half Cent, Bust Large Cent. Avg. grade Good; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- 7 - Connecticut Cent lot. Lot contains 1787 Miller 34-FF.1; 1787 10% off center; and 3 other low grade Connecticut Cents. Avg. AG/G; 5 pcs. (\$40)
- 8 - 1775. New York. Machin's Mills Coinage. Counterfeit Halfpenny. Vlack 4-75a. AG+. (\$50)
- 9 - Lot of New Jersey Colonial pieces. 1787 Maris 45e, R-5; 1787 Maris 56n; and 1788 Maris 78dd "Running Fox" variety. Avg. grade Good; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 10 - Washington Lot. This lot contains 1820 Double Head, Baker 6; and Georgius Triumpho, Baker 7. Both G+; 2 pcs. (\$70)

- 11 - 1787. Fugio Cent. Club Rays, Rounded Ends. A very pleasing VG. (\$100)
- 12 - 1787. Fugio Cent. Porous VG. (\$50)
- 13 - 1787. Fugio Cent. Newman 9p, R-4, Good. (\$40)
- 14 - Mixed lot of 19th and 20th Century U.S. Silver type. Lot contains U.S. type from Bust Half Dimes to Peace Dollars. Lot grades Good to UNC. Should be inspected; 22 pcs. (\$400)

Half Cents

- 15 - 1804, spiked chin; 1808, 1809 and 1835. Avg. VG; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- 16 - 1808, G; 1829, G; 1834, F; and 1851, VG; 4 pcs. (\$85)
- 17 - 1809/6. Classic Head. Attractive VF-30. (\$60)
- * 18 - 1833. Classic Head. AU-50. (\$100)

Cents

- 19 - 1801. S-221, R-3. The corrected fraction. Overall G-5; and 1908-S, Fine; 2 pcs. (\$45)
- 20 - 1813. S-292. VG-10. (\$65)
- 21 - Nice selection of assorted dates from 1827 to 1853. Grades Good to VF, avg. Fine. Should be inspected by floor bidders; 17 pcs. (\$190+)
- 22 - 1849. Braided Hair Cent, EF; and 1857, Large Date, Large Cent, VF with verdigris; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 23 - 1851 and 1852. Braided Hair Large Cents. Both very nice EF-40; 2 pcs. (\$85+)
- * 24 - 1857 Large Cent, Small Date. AU-50. (\$100+)
- 25 - 1857. Flying Eagle. Nice EF. (\$50+)
- 26 - 1857. Flying Eagle. EF-40. (\$50)



58



- 27 - Flying Eagle Cents. 1857 to 1858. AG to Fine, avg. VG; 24 pcs. (\$180)
- 28 - Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cent Assortment. Dates from 1857 to 1878, plus a 1908-S. VG to VF, avg. VF. This lot should be inspected by floor bidders; 12 pcs. (\$150+)
- 29 - 1857 to 1863 Copper-Nickel Cents. Lot includes 1857, 1858 s.l., 1858 l.l. Avg. VF-30. Plus 1859 to 1863 Indian Cents. Avg. F+; 8 pcs. (\$100)
- 30 - Assortment. 1859 to 1864. All Copper-Nickel. AG to VF, avg. G; 25 pcs. (\$80)
- 31 - Indian Head collection. 1859 to 1908. No duplicates. Missing only 1871, 1877 and 1885. 1860 EF, 1866 VG, 1870 Good and 1872 Good. AG to EF, avg. F; 47 pcs. (\$320)
- 32 - Assortment of Indian Cents. 1864 to 1892. Not all dates. Duplication. AG to EF, avg. F; 60 pcs. (\$125)
- 33 - 1864 to 1868. Bronze Cents complete. Avg. choice VF-30. Plus 1864-L, cleaned VG-8; 6 pcs. (\$135)
- 34 - 1867. Black EF. (\$50+)
- 35 - 1868, AG; 1872, VG; 1875, F; and 1866/6 Good; 4 pcs. (\$85)
- 36 - 1870, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1878 and 1879. Avg. choice VF-25; 7 pcs. (\$200)
- 37 - 1877. Dark and porous, F-12. (\$200)
- 38 - 1877. AG. (\$150)
- 39 - 1883. Slight reverse damage. MS-60; and 1905, MS-63. Both lustrous; 2 pcs. (\$125+)
- 40 - 1890, 1895, 1896 and 1899. All AU-50 or better; 4 pcs. (\$50)
- 41 - Assortment of Indian Cents. 1893 to 1908. Duplication. Good to EF, avg. VF; 95 pcs. (\$135)
- 42 - Dealer lot of Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents. All dated 1894 and before. Many key dates and duplication. This lot should be inspected in order to appreciate this large selection. Avg. G/VG; 100 pcs. Wholesale \$765.

- 43 - Better Date Lincoln Cents. 1909-VDB, MS-63; 1918, MS-60; 1922 "Partial D," VF; 1922-D, VF; 1924-D, VF (2); 1925-D, AU; 1926, MS-60; 1926-D, MS-60; 9 pcs. (\$125)
- 44 - Assortment. 1909-1970. Duplication. Many early in high grade. VG to UNC, avg. EF. Several UNC; 88 pcs. (\$175)
- 45 - Key Dates. 1909-S, G+; 1911-S, G/VG; and 1931-D, EF+; 3 pcs. (\$60)
- 46 - 1910, MS-60+; 1920, lustrous AU; and 1930, choice MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$40)
- 47 - 1914-D. Key Date. VG. (\$100)
- 48 - Lincoln Cent Assortment. Lot contains 1932-D (2), 1934-D, 1939-D, 1942-S, 1975-S Proof, and 1979-S Proof. Avg. MS-60/63; 7 pcs. (\$65)
- 49 - 1932-D, MS-63; 1933, MS-63; 1941, Proof 63; and 1951, Proof 63; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 50 - 1938. Brilliant Proof 63+. Nice. (\$90)

Two Cents

- 51 - 1864, Large Motto, rim cut reverse; 1865 and 1870. Avg. VF+; 3 pcs. (\$40+)
- 52 - Assortment. 1864 to 1868. G to VG; 33 pcs. (\$125)

Three Cent Silver

- 53 - Nice assortment of Trimes. Lot includes 1852 (3), 1853 (2), and 1859. Good to VF+, avg. Fine; 6 pcs. (\$50+)

Five Cent Silver

- 54 - Assortment. 1835 to 1872. Some duplication. AG to VG, avg. G; 38 pcs. (\$150)
- 55 - 1843, F; 1849-O, AG; 1855-O, Arrows, F; 1856, VG; 1857, VG; 1857-O, F; 1858, F; and 1871, VF+; 8 pcs. (\$85)

Five Cents

- 56 - 1840 Seated Liberty Half Dime, no drapery, EF; 1869 Shield Nickel EF; and 1939-D, Jefferson, AU; 3 pcs. (\$95)
- 57 - 1866 to 1883/2. Duplication. 1883/2, Good. AG to F, avg. Good; 47 pcs. (\$265)
- * 58 - 1867 without rays. AU. (\$150)
- 59 - 1883 to 1912. Assorted V Nickels. Duplicates. AG to EF, avg. VG; 88 pcs. (\$200)
- 60 - 1883 With Cents, and 1912, EF (2) and AU; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- 61 - Liberty and Buffalo Nickel group. Lot contains 1883 With Cents, 1888, 1913 T1 (4). Avg. VF+; 6 pcs. (\$60+)

62 - Assortment of Liberty and Buffalo Nickels. Lot includes 1886 AG, several 1913 Type I and II, 1941-D, Fine; 1915-S, VF. Lot should be inspected; 40 pcs. (\$200)

63 - Uncirculated Buffalo Nickels. 1913, Type I (2); 1913, Type II; 1936-D; 1937. All MS-60; 5 pcs. (\$175)

64 - 1913, Type I, EF (4); 1913, Type II, AU; 1913-D, Type I, VF and EF; 1914-D, Good; and 1934, AU; 9 pcs. (\$125)

65 - 1913-S, Type II, F+; and 1913-D, Type II, VF; 2 pcs. (\$175)

66 - Assorted Buffalo Nickels. 1913 to 1937. AG to EF, avg. VF; 25 pcs. (\$85)

67 - Buffalo and Jefferson Nickels. 1913 to 1957. Lot includes 13 wartime nickels and one off center. Good to MS-63. Nice assortment. Floor bidders should inspect; 127 pcs. (\$210+)

68 - Better date and grade Buffalo Nickels. Lot includes 1915 (2); 1919-S; 1925-D; and 1930-S. Fine to AU, avg. VF+. This lot should be examined by floor bidders; 5 pcs. (\$65+)

69 - Assortment. 1919 to 1939. Lot includes 1920-S (2), VF and Fine; and 1921-S, VG. Avg. Fine; 16 pcs. (\$85)

* 70 - 1937-D. 3 Legged. VF. (\$285)

71 - 1938 to 1945. High grade Jefferson Nickels. EF to UNC, avg. EF; 23 pcs. (\$75)

72 - 1938. Proof 63+. (\$75+)

73 - 1942 to 1945. Wartime Nickel Sets. Avg. MS-63+; 3 sets; 33 pcs. (\$150+)

74 - 1943/2. MS-60+, It rns. (\$250)

75 - 1943/2. VG-8. (\$40)

76 - 1944-D. Avg. MS-63; 19 pcs. (\$135)

77 - Jefferson Nickel rolls. Lot contains 1946-D (32), 1954-P, 1955-D, 1964-P, 1968-S and 1970-S. All MS-60 to MS-65; 512 pcs. (\$60)

78 - Half Dime and Shield Nickel Assortment. Lot contains Bust Dimes (2), Seated Liberty (3), and Shield Nickels (3). Good to VF, avg. Fine; 8 pcs. (\$75+)

Ten Cents

79 - Assortment. 1820 to 1837. Lot includes 1832, F and 1835 VG. AG to F, avg. G; 19 pcs. (\$160)

80 - Assortment. 1837 to 1891. No duplicates. AG to VF, avg. VG; 40 pcs. (\$125)



81 - Assorted Seated Liberty Dimes. 1838 to 1891-S. No duplicates. Lot includes 1853, Arrows, VF; 1854-O, VF; 1855, VF; 1877, EF, and 1890, EF. Good to EF, avg. Fine. Nice Lot; 24 pcs. (\$175)

82 - Assortment. 1843 to 1891. Duplicates. AG to VF, avg. VG; 72 pcs. (\$230)

83 - 1849 to 1891. Liberty Seated Dime Assortment. Various dates and mints, minor duplication. Fine to EF, avg. VF+. Nice Lot; 15 pcs. (\$190+)

84 - 1853 With Arrows, EF-40; and 1874 With Arrows, VF-30; 2 pcs. (\$70+)

* 85 - 1882. Proof 45. (\$100+)

86 - 1891-S. EF-40 with some original luster. (\$50+)

87 - Barber Dime Selection. Dates and mints from 1892 to 1912. Includes 1896-S. Avg. Fine or better. Should be inspected; 13 pcs. (\$120+)

88 - Assortment. 1892 to 1916. Duplicates. Lot includes 1892-S, G; 1895-S, G; and 1903, EF. AG to EF, avg. VG; 54 pcs. (\$140)

89 - 1913-S. EF-40. (\$70)

90 - Large Selection of Barber, Mercury and Roosevelt Dimes. All Silver. AG to UNC. Several better items. Floor bidders should inspect; 96 pcs. (\$200+)

91 - 1916 to 1944. Assortment of Mercury Dimes. Much duplication. AG to AU, avg. Fine; 126 pcs. (\$200)

92 - Mercury Dime Collection. 1916 to 1945. Missing 1916-D and 1921-D and S. No overdates. Good to EF, earlier dates avg. VG, later dates avg. VF; 75 pcs. (\$100)

93 - Assortment. 1916 to 1945. No duplicates. AG to AU, avg. Fine; 44 pcs. (\$65)

94 - Better grade and date Mercury Dime Assortment. Lot contains 1916, 1917-D, 1917-S, 1918-D, 1923-S, 1926, 1928-S (2), 1934 and 1935. Avg. EF/AU; 10 pcs. (\$80+)



114



121



- 95 - 1916-S, MS-60; 1936, MS-60; 1939-D, MS-63; 1942-S, MS-63; 1942-D, MS-65, FSB; 1943-D, MS-63, FSB; 1944-D, MS-63; and 1945, MS-65; 8 pcs. (\$250)
- 96 - Key Date Mercury's. 1921 and 1921-D (2). Avg. Good; 3 pcs. (\$85+)
- 97 - 1921, Good (5) and 1921-D, Good (3) and AG (1); 9 pcs. (\$175)
- 98 - 1931, AU; 1935-D, AU (2); and 1939-D, MS-63 (4); 7 pcs. (\$90)
- 99 - Uncirculated Mercury Dime stock. Dates range from 1935 to 1945, all mints. Minor duplication. Avg. MS-60 to MS-63; 22 pcs. (\$250+)
- 100 - Assortment from 1936 to 1945. MS-60 to MS-65, avg. MS-63; 28 pcs. (\$200)
- 101 - Assortment from 1939 to 1945. All mints. Avg. MS-63; 14 pcs. (\$100)
- 102 - Silver Roosevelt Dimes. Assorted dates. Avg. MS-63; 140 pcs. (\$140)
- 103 - 1948. Avg. MS-60+; 50 pcs. (\$150+)
- 104 - 1954 Dime roll. UNC. (\$50)

twenty Cents

- 105 - 1875-S. Avg. VG; 2 pcs. (\$60+)

twenty Five Cents

- 106 - Bust Type. 1831, 1834, 1837. Avg. G/VG; 3 pcs. (\$90)
- 107 - Seated Liberty Quarter Assortment. 1853 to 1876. Minor duplication. Good to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$90)
- 108 - Assortment. 1853 to 1878. AG to VF, avg. VG; 49 pcs. (\$260)
- 109 - 1856, EF-40; and 1857, no motto, EF-45; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 110 - 19th Century Quarter Dollars. Seated Liberty and Barbers. Few duplicates. Nice Lot. Avg. VF; 9 pcs. (\$110)

- 111 - Selection of Barber through Washington Quarters. All Silver. Grades range from Good to AU, avg. F+; 35 pcs. (\$150)

- 112 - Assortment. 1892-S to 1838-S. Some duplication. Includes 1892-S, VG and 1924-D, Fine. Avg. VG; 22 pcs. (\$200)

- 113 - Barber Quarters. 1892-S, 1893-S, 1897-S, 1906-D, 1908 and 1909-D. Avg. F+; 6 pcs. (\$65)

- * 114 - 1894-S. Toned AU-50/55. (\$125)

- 115 - Assortment. 1897 to 1958-D. Lot includes 1899-S, G; 1918-S, G; 1920, G; 1924, G; 1924-S, G; 1927-S, VG; 1932, EF; 1936-D, VF. Nice group; 27 pcs. (\$160)

- 116 - Barber Quarters. Better grade. 1904, EF-45 and 1916, VF-30; 2 pcs. (\$120)

- 117 - 1917. All varieties and mints except the 1917-D, Type II. Contains a 1917-S in VF. AG to VF, avg. VG; 17 pcs. (\$175)

- 118 - 1917, Type I, AU; 1932-D, G; and 1949, MS-60; 3 pcs. (\$125)

- 119 - Assortment. 1918 to 1924. AG to Fine, avg. VG; 26 pcs. (\$300)

- 120 - Standing Liberty Quarter assortment. Dates range from 1918 to 1930. Minor duplication. Grades from Good to AU, avg. VF. Should be inspected by floor bidders; 11 pcs. (\$180+)

- * 121 - 1920. Lustrous AU. (\$150+)

- 122 - Assortment. 1925 to 1928. AG to F, avg. VG; 34 pcs. (\$225)

- 123 - Nice lot of Uncirculated Washington Quarters. Dates from 1934 to 1953. Many better pieces. Avg. MS-63+. This lot should be inspected by floor bidders; 10 pcs. (\$260+)

- 124 - 1941-D. Avg. MS-63; 24 pcs. (\$750)

- 125 - 1941 to 1961. Washington Quarter Assortment. Nice selection with duplication. MS-60+; 18 pcs. (\$100)

- 126 - Proof and Uncirculated Assortment of Washington Quarters. 1943 to 1976. All Silver; 41 pcs. (\$150+)

- 127 - 1953. BU; 7 pcs. (\$50)

- 128 - 1953. Original roll. Avg. MS-63; 40 pcs. (\$190+)

- 129 - 1954-S (20) and 1955-D (20). Avg. MS-63; 40 pcs. (\$165+)

Fifty Cents

- * 130 - 1827. O-112. Multi-colored toning, planchet flaw on cap. Choice AU-50/55+. (\$165+)
- 131 - 1835. EF-40. (\$70)
- 132 - 1835, VG; 1892-O, AG; 1893, F; 1893-S, G; 1897-O, G; 5 pcs. (\$160)
- 133 - 19th Century Bust and Liberty Seated Halves. Avg. VG; 8 pcs. (\$85)
- 134 - Assortment. 1844 to 1913. Lot includes 1844-O, G; 1873, with arrows, VG; 1873, with motto, VG; 1892-S, Fair; 1896-S, Fair; 1896-O, G; 1897-S, AG; and 1897-O, AG. AG to VG; 15 pcs. (\$200)
- 135 - Assortment. 1847 to 1876. AG to Good; 26 pcs. (\$200)
- 136 - Seated Liberty Halves. Nice dealer inventory. Dates from 1853 to 1876. Minor duplication. Many "O" mints. Avg. F+; 15 pcs. (\$250+)
- 137 - 1854. Cleaned VF. (\$50)
- 138 - 1868-S. Unevenly toned obverse. EF-40. (\$60)
- 139 - 1870-S. EF-40. (\$75)
- 140 - 1871-S. Very weak mint mark. EF-45. (\$65+)
- 141 - Barber Half Selection. Nice assortment. VG (4) and VF (4); 8 pcs. (\$120+)
- 142 - 1892. EF-45. (\$150)
- 143 - 1892-S, AG (2); 1893-S, G/AG; 1897-S, AG (4); and 1913-S, F+; 8 pcs. (\$180)
- 144 - 1896-S, AG (4); 1897-O, G/AG (3); 1908-S, F; 1915, G (2); and 1915-S, F; 11 pcs. (\$150)
- 145 - 19th and 20th Century mixed Halves. A nice selection. Lot includes Franklins, a 1970-D Kennedy, and various EF/AU+ commemoratives. Avg. AU+. Should be inspected; 8 pcs. (\$100)
- 146 - Mixed lot of Barber and Walking Liberty Halves. Lot contains 1893, VF-25; 1894-O, VF-20; 1921-S and several others. Floor bidders should inspect. Avg. G+; 16 pcs. (\$135)
- 147 - Accumulation of Walking Liberty Half Dollars. 1916 to 1921. AG to Fine, avg. VG; 17 pcs. (\$200)
- * 148 - 1916. Walking Liberty. Toned choice AU. (\$280)
- 149 - 1916-D. EF. (\$135)



130



148



- 150 - 1917, AU and 1935, AU-55; 2 pcs. (\$90+)
- 151 - 1921-D. G-4, rb. (\$75)
- 152 - 1934-D. EF; 7 pcs. (\$125)
- 153 - Nice Dealer Assortment. 1935 to 1945. Lot includes 1938-D, VF (2). Balance grades EF to MS-60. Floor bidders should inspect; 17 pcs. (\$300+)
- 154 - 1935-D. EF; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 155 - 1936-D. EF; 13 pcs. (\$160)
- 156 - 1938-D. EF. (\$75)
- 157 - 1938-D. Fine (3) and VG (1); 4 pcs. (\$80+)
- 158 - 1939-D. MS-60; 2 pcs. (\$170)
- 159 - 1939-D (4), 1940-S (5), and 1942-D (10). All AU; 19 pcs. (\$275)
- 160 - 1940-S. AU; 6 pcs. (\$90)
- 161 - Assortment of Walking Liberty Half Dollars to 1941. Nice lot. Good to EF, avg. Fine; 16 pcs. (\$180)
- 162 - Assortment. 1941 to 1951. VF to AU, avg. AU; 7 pcs. (\$55)
- 163 - 1941, MS-60; 1942, MS-60; and 1943, MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$110)
- 164 - 1941-S lot. EF (2) and AU (6); 8 pcs. (\$200+)
- 165 - 1941-D. 2 lustrous, 1 lightly toned. All MS-60; 3 pcs. (\$165)
- 166 - 1941-D. AU; 7 pcs. (\$80)
- 167 - 1942-S. MS-60. (\$100)
- 168 - 1942-S (3), 1943-D (9), 1944-D (5). All AU; 17 pcs. (\$200)
- 169 - 1943-D. MS-63. (\$110)



187



188



227



170 - 1943-D, 1945-D, 1947-D. All MS-60; 3 pcs. (\$175)

171 - 1943-D, 1945-D, both MS-60. Plus 1943, MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$150)

172 - 1945-D, MS-63; and 1949 to 1950 Franklin D. Roosevelt Half Dollars. Avg. EF; 7 pcs. (\$80)

173 - 1945-D (19) and 1946-D (2). All AU; 21 pcs. (\$240)

174 - 1946-S. MS-60. (\$65)

175 - 1948. MS-63 (2) and MS-65 (1); 3 pcs. (\$120)

176 - 1948-D. All MS-63; 4 pcs. (\$120)

177 - 1948-D (3), 1951 (1), and 1952-D (4). All MS-60. 1949-S in EF; 9 pcs. (\$140)

178 - 1948-D, 1951 (3) and 1952 (4). All UNC, MS-63 (4); 8 pcs. (\$160)

179 - 1949-D, MS-60+ and 1949-S, AU-50; 2 pcs. (\$75+)

180 - 1949-S. MS-63. (\$200+)

181 - 1949-S. MS-60. (\$150)

182 - Assortment dated 1950 to 1959. Not all mints. No duplication. MS-60 to MS-65; 11 pcs. (\$250)

183 - Franklin Half Assortment. 1951 to 1963. Some minor duplication. MS-60 to MS-63. Should be inspected; 17 pcs. (\$240+)

184 - 1951-S. All MS-63; 4 pcs. (\$130)

185 - 1960-D (2 rolls), and 1964 (1 roll). Avg. MS-60; 60 pcs. (\$350)

186 - Assortment of Kennedy Half Dollars. 1965 to 1979. All BU. Also contains the following Proof Half Dollars, 1968-S, 1976-S (2), 1978-S (3), and 1979-S (2); 101 pcs. (\$185)

Dollars

* 187 - 1795. B-14. Small Bust/Small Eagle. EF-40. *ANACS Graded and Certified*. (\$1600)

* 188 - 1846. Seated Liberty, No Motto. Choice EF-45. (\$250)

189 - 1859-O. VG, rim nick reverse. (\$75)

190 - 1876. Trade Dollar. Choice EF-45. (\$120+)

191 - 1878, 7/8 T.F., MS-60+; and 1879, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$135)

192 - Roll of circulated Dollars. Assorted dates from 1878 to 1923; 20 pcs. (\$240)

193 - Carson City Assortment. Lot contains 1878-CC (3), 1883-CC (2), and 1891-CC. Avg. VG+; 6 pcs. (\$140)

194 - Assorted Morgan Dollars. 1878 to 1921. AG to AU, avg. VF; 100 pcs. (\$1000)

195 - Nice Assortment. 1879, 1880-O, 1880-S, 1884-O, 1885-O, 1889, 1890 and 1898. Avg. EF/AU; 8 pcs. (\$160+)

196 - 1879-S (2), 1880-S, and 1881-S (2). All MS-63; 5 pcs. (\$250)

197 - 1879-S (1) and 1881-S (4). Avg. MS-60+; 5 pcs. (\$175)

- 198 - Assortment from 1880 to 1934-S. Common dates. VF to AU, avg. EF; 17 pcs. (\$185)
- 199 - 1881-S. MS-65. (\$100)
- 200 - 1881-S. MS-63+. (\$50)
- 201 - 1882, 1884, 1885, 1885-O and 1886. All MS-63 or slightly better; 5 pcs. (\$275)
- 202 - 1882-S, prooflike MS-63, and 1882-CC, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$110)
- 203 - 1883-O. MS-60+; 3 pcs. (\$90)
- 204 - Partial Roll. 1883-O. MS-60. Unattractive spotty toning; 19 pcs. (\$400)
- 205 - 1883-O. MS-63. (\$60)
- 206 - 1884-O. MS-60+; 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 207 - 1885. MS-60+; 3 pcs. (\$90)
- 208 - 1885-O. MS-60+; 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 209 - 1885-O, MS-60+; 1887, MS-60; 1925, MS-60; 1926-S, EF; and 1927-D, EF+; 5 pcs. (\$125)
- 210 - 1886, MS-60; and 1926-D, EF (6); 7 pcs. (\$160)
- 211 - Philadelphia Mint Assortment. Lot contains 1886 (7), 1887 (8), 1888 (2), and 1889 (3). Avg. MS-60+; 20 pcs. (\$500+)
- 212 - 1886, 1889, 1900, 1902 and 1903. Nice selection. All MS-60+ or better; 5 pcs. (\$290)
- 213 - 1889. MS-60. Dull toning; 3 pcs. (\$80)
- 214 - 1889 (4) and 1921 Morgan (2). Avg. MS-60; 6 pcs. (\$160)
- 215 - 1890. MS-60; 3 pcs. (\$120)
- 216 - 1890. Spotted AU; 15 pcs. (\$270)
- 217 - Better Date Morgans. 1895-O and 1901-S. Both VG; 2 pcs. (\$55)
- 218 - 1896. MS-60; 2 pcs. (\$70+)
- 219 - 1896 (2), 1897, and 1898 (2). All MS-63; 5 pcs. (\$300)
- 220 - 1897. MS-60 (3) and MS-63 (1); 4 pcs. (\$200)
- 221 - 1898. MS-60 (3) and MS-63 (2). Beautifully toned; 5 pcs. (\$225)
- 222 - 1898. MS-60. Lustrous; 5 pcs. (\$160)
- 223 - 1899-O. MS-60+; 9 pcs. (\$325)
- 224 - 1900-O. MS-63. (\$40)
- 225 - New Orleans Assortment. Lot contains 1901-O (1), 1902-O (2), and 1904-O (4). Avg. MS-60+; 7 pcs. (\$225)
- 226 - Morgans. 1902-O (2), MS-60; 1904-O (4), MS-63; and 1921-D, MS-60; 7 pcs. (\$240)
- 227 - 1921 Morgan Dollar. EF-45. Fully prooflike. Possibly a mishandled Proof. Floor bidders should inspect. This is a very nice and unusual coin. (----)
- 228 - Morgan and Peace Issues. Avg. MS-60+; 6 pcs. (\$180)
- 229 - 1921-D Morgans (5), MS-60 or better; plus Peace Dollars (5), MS-60+ or better; 10 pcs. (\$300)
- 230 - Morgans and Peace Dollars. Nice mixture. All EF. Should be inspected; 20 pcs. (\$300+)
- 231 - Morgan and Peace Dollars. Nice assortment. Many better dates. Avg. EF/AU; 20 pcs. (\$500)
- 232 - 1921 Peace. Fine (2), VF (1) and EF (2); 5 pcs. (\$185)
- 233 - 1921. Peace. F, VF with rn, and EF; 3 pcs. (\$110)
- 234 - 1921. Peace. Avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- 235 - 1921. Peace. Avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- 236 - 1922 and 1923. Avg. MS-60+; 20 pcs. (\$400+)
- 237 - 1922, 1923 and 1925. Two each. All MS-60; 6 pcs. (\$140)
- 238 - 1923. Avg. MS-60+; 5 pcs. (\$100+)
- 239 - 1923 (1), 1924 (2), 1925 (14), 1926 (3). Avg. MS-60+; 20 pcs. (\$400+)
- 240 - 1924. MS-63+. (\$40+)
- 241 - 1924. Avg. MS-60/63; 9 pcs. (\$270)
- 242 - 1927-D. MS-63+. Trace of rim nick. (\$700)
- 243 - 1927-D. Nice EF; 6 pcs. (\$200)
- 244 - 1927-D. EF; 14 pcs. (\$350)
- 245 - Proof Eisenhower and Susan B. Anthony Dollars. 1978-S (2), 1979-S (4), 1980-S (3) and 1981-S. All Proof; 10 pcs. (\$80)





United States Gold

- * 246 - Dollar Commemorative, 1917. McKinley. UNC MS-63. (\$650)
- * 247 - 2½ Dollars, 1902. MS-63. (\$750)
- * 248 - 5 Dollars, 1806. Round Top 6. AU-50. *ANACS Graded and Certified.* (\$2500)
- 249 - Octagon California Gold. ¼ Dollar, 1873, Lee 41b, holed VF; ½ Dollar, 1854, Lee 4a, holed EF; and Dollar, 1853, Lee 4b, reverse solder marks, VF; 3 pcs. (\$150)

United States Mint Sets

- 250 - 1956, 1957 and 1958 mint sets. Avg. MS-63+; 29 pcs. (\$75)

United States Proof Sets

- 251 - 1950. All fully brilliant. (\$450)
- 252 - 1950. In capital plastic holder. (\$450)
- 253 - 1951. Carbon spot on cent. (\$250)

United States Paper

- 254 - Continental Currency. 1775 to 1778. All different and six denominations. VG to VF, avg. about Fine; 7 pcs. (\$100+)
- 255 - 100 Dollars, 1974. District I. 3rd obverse printing. Serial number printed on reverse only of one note. Lot includes (3) 100 Dollar notes in sequential order with only the middle one being an error. Housed in capital holder. All crisp UNC; 3 pcs. (\$800)

United States Miscellaneous

- 256 - Assorted minor types. 19th and 20th Century. Some silver. VG to Proof; 48 pcs. (\$250)
- 257 - Dealer Lot. Indian Head Cents (83); Liberty Nickels (118); and Buffalo Nickels (150). Avg. VG; 351 pcs. (\$100+)
- 258 - Miscellaneous Lot. Every coin is a different type. Lot includes 1803 Large Cent in Good; 1858 Flying Eagle Cent in VF; 1853 Arrows and Rays Quarter in Fine. Interesting lot; 25 pcs. (\$185)
- 259 - Nice Collector grouping. Flying Eagle Cents to Mercury Dimes. Good to MS-63, avg. EF. Many better coins in this lot. Should be examined by floor bidders; 63 pcs. (\$130)

- 260 - Nice grouping of 19th Century minors. ½ Cent, Cent, 2 Cent, 3 Cent Silvers and Shield Nickels. Should be inspected by floor bidders. Avg. VG; 30 pcs. (\$150)

- 261 - 2 Cent pieces (39). Assorted Lincoln Cents (250), 1943, 1967, 1970; Assorted Liberty Nickels (89); and Jefferson Nickels (40). AG to UNC; 418 pcs. (\$135)

- 262 - 1916 Buffalo Nickel. Choice AU; plus 1921 Morgan Dollars in EF (2); 3 pcs. (\$45)

- 263 - 19th Century Dimes and Quarters. Interesting lot. Contains 1814 Liberty Cap Dime in AG; and 1837 No Stars in G/AG. Avg. Good; 16 pcs. (\$95)

- 264 - Miscellaneous lot of U.S. 90% silver. Lot contains an assortment of Mercury Dimes (105), 1936 to 1945, all EF to AU; Roosevelt Dimes (61), 1946 to 1964, all BU; Barber Quarters (14), AG to F; Standing Liberty Quarters (18), VG to F; Washington Quarters (63), 1932 to 1953, AG to EF; Barber Half Dollars (18), AG to VG; Walking Liberty Half Dollars (71), 1916 to 1946, AG to AU; Franklin Half Dollars (14), 1948 to 1959, EF to AU; and Kennedy Half Dollars (3), all BU; \$93.35 face value; 367 pcs. (\$750+)

- 265 - Assorted Dollars. Includes 1921 Morgans (7). Peace Dollars, 1922 to 1935. AG to AU, avg. Fine; 100 pcs. (\$1000)

- 266 - Better Date Peace Dollars. 1925-S, AU; 1925-S, EF; 1926, EF (3); 1926, AU (2); 1926-S, EF; 1926-S, choice AU; 1927, VF; 1927, EF; 1934, EF; 1934-D, AU; 1935, VF (2); 1935, EF (3); and 1935, AU; 19 pcs. (\$450)

United States Tokens

- * 267 - Love Token. "W.H.K. 1835" engraved with ornamental background on the obverse of a San Francisco Mint U.S. Trade Dollar. Holed at 6 and 12 o'clock. Obverse EF, reverse VF. (\$75)
- 268 - Hard Times Tokens, 1836 to 1841. Nice lot. Some duplication. Fine to EF, avg. VF; 14 pcs. (\$75+)

269 - Hard Times Token, "Am I Not A Woman," 1838. Copper, 27 mm. Woman in chains kneeling facing r.; Rx: "Liberty 1838" enclosed in wreath, "United States of America" around edge. Low 54. EF. (\$50)

270 - Hard Times Token, "I Take the Responsibility" (1837). Copper, 28 mm. Jackson with sword, safe and purse facing front; Rx: Donkey. Low 51. Planchet flaw reverse, EF. (\$50)

* 271 - Hard Times Token, Daniel Webster, 1841, 1837. Copper, 29 mm. Full masted sailing ship; Rx: Smaller ship with lightning striking it. Low 62. Tiny planchet flaw reverse, some luster, EF. (\$40)

272 - Hard Times Token, "Liberty - Not One Cent," 1841. Copper, 28 mm. Liberty facing left; Rx: Legend. Low 69. Small encrustation reverse, lustrous EF. (\$40)

273 - Encased Postage Stamp. Ayer's Sarsaparilla to Purify the Blood. 3 Cent red stamp. About EF. (\$175)

274 - Civil War Store Card Tokens. Mostly New York. Rarity 1 to 3. All attributed. Includes duplicates. EF to UNC, avg. AU; 60 pcs. Retail \$350.

275 - Civil War Store Card Tokens from Michigan, Ohio, New York, etc. Rarity 1 to 4. Includes duplicates. Fine to EF, avg. about EF, includes one damaged piece; approx. 81 pcs. Retail \$350.

276 - Patriotic Civil War Tokens. Nearly all attributed, some duplication. Rarity 1 to 3. Plus 4 miscellaneous pieces. Fine to AU, avg. EF; approx. 110 pcs. Retail \$400.

United States Medals

277 - Benjamin Franklin and Montyon, 1833. AE, 41 mm, by Barre. Joint busts l.; Rx: 7 line inscription in wreath. About EF. (\$50)

278 - Merit Medal of the St. Charles Borromeus Seminary, Philadelphia, ND (19th Century). AR, 38 mm. Latin legend on both sides. Die break on obverse, polished EF. (\$55)

279 - Philadelphia Centennial Award Medal, 1876. AE, 75 x 9 mm, by H. Mitchell. Seated Liberty within border of 38 stars and 4 oval vignettes; Rx: Inscription in wreath. EF. (\$60)

* 280 - Humane Society of Massachusetts, ND. AR, 50 mm, by C.C. Wright. Men pulling life boat to shore, ship sinking in sea; Rx: List of members in oak wreath. Toned VF+/EF. (\$200)



280



284



281 - Columbian Exposition, Discovery of America, 1892. Gilt AE, 45 mm, by H. Zearing. Bust of Columbus r.; Rx: Caravel. Ball point loop and hanger. EF. (\$75)

282 - Columbian Exposition Official Award Medal, 1892. AE, 76 mm, by St. Gaudens and Barber. Columbus stepping ashore; Rx: Cartouche with inscription between Fame and History and sailing ship. Awarded to Anders Andersen-Lundby. Eglit 90. AU. (\$85)

283 - Christopher Columbus Medals. World Expo 1893, white metal, 49 mm; and AE, 56 mm, 1893 by Authority of the Committee of One Hundred Citizens of New York. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

* 284 - Bickford Dollar, 1897. H&K 836. Listed as very rare. MS-60. (\$60+)

285 - So-Called Dollars. Jamestown, 1907, H&K 344 and 346; plus Panama-California, H&K 426. All toned AU with two in silver; 3 pcs. (\$60)

286 - Hendrik Hudson Daalder, 1909. AR, 38 mm, by Th. Elder. Bust of Hudson half front; Rx: Sailing ship. H&K 369. Mintage: less than 75. Scs on obverse, cleaned, about EF. (\$75)

287 - Lot of 7 modern Medallion Art medals. AE (4) and AE gilt (3), 63 mm and 32 mm (1). Includes Hawaii 1959, Alaska 1959, Santa Fe Founding Anniversary 1960, and Launching of Aircraft Carrier Enterprise 1960. All boxed. UNC; 7 pcs. (\$75+)

288 - So-Called Dollars. 1933, Pedley-Ryan & Co. Dollars. H&K 825. VF and EF; 2 pcs. (\$70)



Canada

Cents

- 289 - 1858, G+ and AG; 1859 over 8 narrow, Fine; and 1858 over 8 wide, Good; 4 pcs. (\$150)
- 290 - Uncirculated Large Cent lot with nearly full luster. 1859 (processed), 1882-H (processed), 1886, 1910, 1911 and 1912; 5 pcs. (\$100+)
- 291 - Large Cent date and type collection. 1858 through 1920 in Whitman Album. No scarce 1859 varieties or 1891 SDLL. The 1858 is Fine. Generally Fine to VF; 48 pcs. (\$100+)
- 292 - Victoria and Edward Large Cent lot. 1859 to 1910. Nice lot. Good to VF, avg. VG; 57 pcs. (\$75)
- 293 - 1888, BU; 1894, EF and VG; 1898-H, VF; and 1900, EF; 5 pcs. (\$85)
- 294 - Victoria and Edward Large Cent lot. Very nice assortment. Some with luster. VF to EF; 38 pcs. (\$85+)
- 295 - Large Cent assortment. All types. Several high grade late dates. Cull to AU, avg. VG+; 151 pcs. (\$125+)
- 296 - Large Cent assortment. No scarce dates. Lot also includes some Maritime issues. Grades to AU, avg. Fine; 58 pcs. (\$75)
- 297 - Small Cents. 1920, BU; 1921, EF; 1923, VF; 1925, EF; and 1930, EF (3); 7 pcs. (\$125)
- 298 - 1920, BU; 1922, EF; and 1928, AU; 3 pcs. (\$50)
- 299 - Small Cent collection. 1920 to 1969. Important Keys all VG, semi-keys to VF. (\$60)
- 300 - Double row box of Dealer's stock in 2 x 2 holders from 1920 to 1936. Lot includes 1922 (2), 1923 (3), 1924 (3), 1925, 1926 (13), 1927 (17), 1930 (19), and 1931 (44). Keys avg. VG with some better. Many items to EF. Wholesale \$250+.
- 301 - 1922, 1923 (2), 1924 (3), 1925 (2), 1926 (2), and 1927 (2). All VG to VF; 12 pcs. (\$80+)
- 302 - Scarce dates only set. 1922 to 1931. All choice VF; 8 pcs. (\$65)

Five Cents

- * 303 - 1858 re-engraved date. UNC. (\$1500)
- 304 - 1884, Good; 1887, VG; 1900 round O, Good; and 1915, VG/FINE; 4 pcs. (\$60)
- 305 - 1897. Gray toned. MS-65. (\$300)
- 306 - 1899 and 1913. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 307 - 1902-H. Small H. UNC. (\$300)
- 308 - 1910. UNC, MS-63. (\$125)
- 309 - 1911. Toned AU/UNC, some tiny nicks obverse. (\$125)
- 310 - 1912. UNC, trace of rubbing obverse. (\$70)
- 311 - 1912, 1918 and 1919. All AU; plus 1907 and 1917, EF; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- 312 - 1913. UNC, MS-65. (\$100)
- 313 - 1913. UNC, MS-63. (\$70)
- * 314 - 1921. Key Date. VG/Fine. (\$1500+)
- 315 - Assortment of 5 Cent Silver. Much duplication. AG to VF, avg. VG; 62 pcs. Retail \$125.
- 316 - Nickel Set. 1922 to 1968. All Keys present and in around VG. VG to UNC, avg. VG. (\$150)
- 317 - Nickel Set. 1922 to 1953 plus some extras. 1925 is VG. No 1926 far 6 or 1947 dot. Lot includes four 1926 near 6. Nice lot. VG to UNC, avg. Fine; 41 pcs. (\$60)
- 318 - Double row box of Dealer's stock in 2 x 2 holders from 1922 up. Wide range of dates and types. Many early dates in good VF. Lot includes 1926 near 6 (11); 1947 dot (3); 1954, BU (2); and 1955 PL. Avg. Fine. Wholesale \$150+.
- 319 - 1925. VG. (\$60)
- 320 - 1926 far 6. Good/VG. (\$70)
- 321 - 1926 near 6, VF+; 1927, EF; 1953 SS, BU; and 1954, BU (3) with corrosion on rim; 6 pcs. (\$50+)
- 322 - 1947 dot. EF. (\$50)

Ten Cents

- 323 - 1858. AU. (\$200)
- 324 - 1858, F+; and 1870 narrow 0, about EF; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 325 - 1902-H. Choice AU. (\$125+)
- 326 - 1902-H. AU. (\$125)
- 327 - 1902-H, EF/AU; and 1904, VF; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 328 - 1902-H, EF/AU; 1921, EF; and 1937, UNC, MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$100+)
- * 329 - 1903. AU/UNC. (\$300+)



* 330 - 1911. Lightly toned UNC, MS-63. (\$600)

* 331 - 1911. AU/UNC. (\$300)

332 - 1911. Toned EF, rn. (\$100)

333 - 1911, choice EF; 1921, EF; and 1929, EF+; 3 pcs. (\$135+)

334 - 1918, 1919, 1937 (3), 1938 (2), 1939, 1940, and 1942. All EF; 10 pcs. (\$75)

335 - 1919. UNC, MS-63. (\$125)

336 - 1919. UNC, MS-63. (\$125)

337 - 1920. Choice UNC. (\$175)

338 - 1929. UNC, light rubbing. (\$200)

339 - 1930, 1936, 1937, 1942, 1947, and 1947 ML (2). All EF; plus 1948, VF (3); 10 pcs. (\$85)

340 - 1947. UNC, MS-60+. (\$100)

341 - 1951, 1952, 1954, 1955, 1956 and 1956 dot. All toned UNC; 6 pcs. (\$45)

Twenty Cents

342 - 1858. VF+/EF, light rubbing. (\$150)

343 - 1858. VF/EF. (\$150)

344 - 1858. Cleaned VF, nicks in fields. \$100+

345 - 1858. About VF, rubbing. (\$85)

Twenty Five Cents

346 - 1870. EF. (\$125)

347 - 1870, cleaned VF, rb; and 1919, EF and EF+; 3 pcs. (\$120)

348 - 1870, Fine, rb; 1874-H, Fine; 1883-H, VG+; 1900, cleaned Fine; 1927, Good; and 1936 dot, Good; 6 pcs. (\$70)

349 - 1871, F/VF; 1938, AU; and 1955 Proof-like; 3 pcs. (\$140+)

* 350 - 1899. Dipped EF+. (\$300)

* 351 - 1902-H. Choice AU. (\$300)

352 - 1902. Toned EF/AU. (\$150+)

353 - 1911. UNC, MS-63. (\$1000+)



* 354 - 1911. Lightly toned choice AU/UNC. (\$600+)

355 - 1919. AU. (\$120)

356 - 1919, VF+ (2); 1920, VF+; 1929, EF with rn; and 1942, AU; 5 pcs. (\$120)

357 - 1920. Choice AU. (\$225)

358 - 1927, VG; 1928, VF; 1937, EF (3); and 1953 LD, BU (5); 10 pcs. (\$100)

* 359 - 1933. UNC, MS-63. (\$1000)

* 360 - 1933. UNC, two tiny rim nicks. (\$400+)

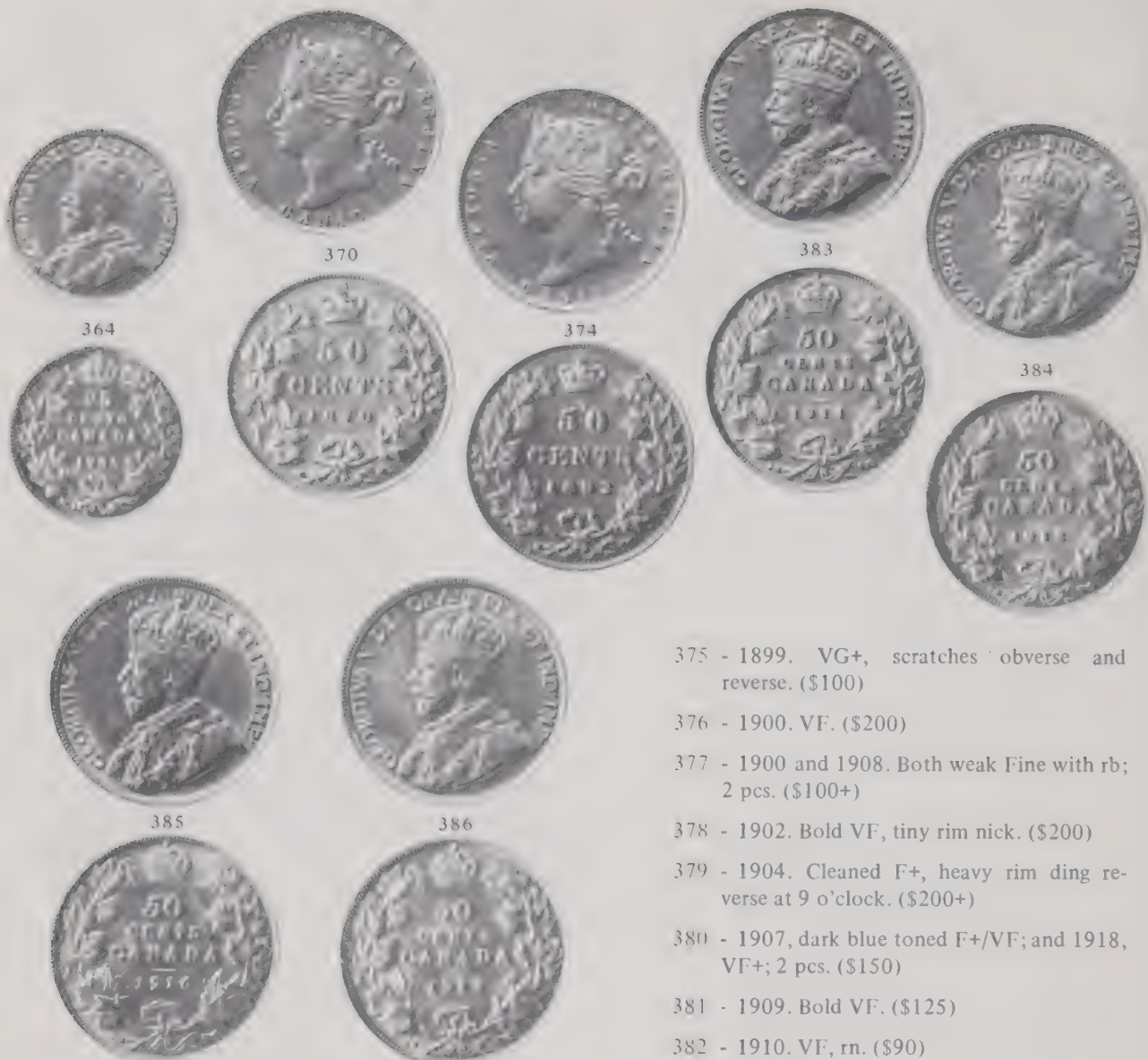
* 361 - 1935. UNC, MS-60+. (\$800)

* 362 - 1936 dot. Rare. UNC, MS-65. Small typical planchet lamination reverse right center. (\$4500+)

* 363 - 1936 dot. About EF, typical planchet flaw reverse, light scratches obverse. (\$400+)



363



- * 364 - 1936. UNC, MS-60+. (\$350)
- 365 - 1937, EF+; 1947 ML, AU; and 1952, UNC; 3 pcs. (\$50)
- 366 - 1946, rim nick; and 1947. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$200)
- 367 - 1947. UNC, MS-63. (\$150+)
- 368 - 1947. UNC, MS-60. (\$100)
- 369 - 1951. Lightly toned Specimen Proof, MS-65. (\$125+)

Fifty Cents

- * 370 - 1870 LCW under bust. Lightly toned AU. (\$3000)
- 371 - 1870 LCW. Cleaned VF. (\$200+)
- 372 - 1872-H. Cleaned VF, stain obverse. (\$200+)
- 373 - 1872-H. F+, small dig in back of head. (\$150)
- * 374 - 1892. VF+. (\$300+)

- 375 - 1899. VG+, scratches obverse and reverse. (\$100)
- 376 - 1900. VF. (\$200)
- 377 - 1900 and 1908. Both weak Fine with rb; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 378 - 1902. Bold VF, tiny rim nick. (\$200)
- 379 - 1904. Cleaned F+, heavy rim ding reverse at 9 o'clock. (\$200+)
- 380 - 1907, dark blue toned F+/VF; and 1918, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 381 - 1909. Bold VF. (\$125)
- 382 - 1910. VF, rn. (\$90)
- * 383 - 1911. VF. (\$600)
- * 384 - 1912. UNC, MS-60. (\$3500)
- * 385 - 1916. Choice EF/AU. (\$300+)
- * 386 - 1917. Choice EF/AU. (\$300+)
- 387 - 1918, VF+; and 1955, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 388 - 1929. Bold EF. (\$300)
- 389 - 1936. Lightly toned choice EF. (\$350+)
- 390 - 1937. Lightly toned AU/UNC. (\$75)
- 391 - 1937, EF/AU, lt rns; 1947, curved right, EF; 1951, BU; and 1953, EF; 4 pcs. (\$60+)
- 392 - 1938, EF; and 1955, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 393 - 1949, UNC, MS-60. (\$80)
- 394 - 1949. Prooflike UNC, some bagging obverse. (\$75)
- 395 - 1949 HO, about VF (2); 1950, EF; 1950 No Des, Fine (2); 1951, EF (2), 1953 SD, BU; 1953, LD, EF (2); and 1953, LDNS, VF (3); 13 pcs. (\$200)

Dollars

- 396 - 1935. UNC, MS-63. (\$100)
- 397 - 1935. UNC, MS-60+. (\$75)
- 398 - 1935 and 1939. Both UNC, MS-60+; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 399 - 1935, 1949, 1950 and 1952. All EF; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- 400 - 1935, 1936 (2), 1939 (2), 1949 (3), and 1958. All VF but a couple with rim damage; 9 pcs. (\$150)
- 401 - 1936. UNC, MS-60+. (\$80)
- 402 - 1937, AU/UNC; 1939, UNC; and 1953, UNC with large lamination error on bust; 3 pcs. (\$100+)
- 403 - 1937, VF; 1939, AU; and 1949, toned AU; 3 pcs. (\$70)
- 404 - 1939. Choice UNC, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 405 - 1939. EF; 7 pcs. (\$125)
- 406 - 1939, toned UNC with prooflike surfaces; 1949, UNC; and 1950, UNC, MS-65 except for fingerprints; 3 pcs. (\$150+)
- 407 - 1939, 1949, 1958, 1964, 1966, 1967 and 1968. All UNC with light handling; 7 pcs. (\$80+)
- 408 - 1939, VF; 1949, EF and AU; 3 pcs. (\$85)
- 409 - 1947 Maple Leaf. UNC, MS-60/63, prooflike surfaces. (\$600)
- * 410 - 1948. Choice AU. (\$1100)
- 411 - 1949. UNC, one fingerprinted; 3 pcs. (\$150+)
- 412 - 1949. UNC, MS-60. (\$70)
- 413 - 1949. AU; 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 414 - 1949, 1950, 1951, and 1953. All UNC; plus 1959 prooflike; 5 pcs. (\$150+)
- 415 - Prooflike Silver Dollars. 1949, light rubbing; 1960 (2); 1963; 1964 (2); and 1965; 7 pcs. (\$150)
- 416 - 1951 (2), 1952 (3), 1953 (3), 1958 (2), and 1966. All UNC; 11 pcs. (\$170)
- 417 - 1951, 1952 (2), 1953, 1954 (2), 1955 (2), and 1957 (3). All AU except for two in EF; 11 pcs. (\$150+)
- 418 - 1952 (2), 1953 (4), 1958 (4), 1963, and 1967 (5). All AU; 16 pcs. (\$200+)
- 419 - 1954. UNC; 7 pcs. (\$200)
- 420 - Bulk Silver Dollars. 1955 to 1959. EF to AU; 40 pcs. (\$500)
- 421 - 1957. BU; 28 pcs. (\$420)



410

- 422 - Bulk lot of Silver Dollars. 1959 to 1965. EF to BU; 100 pcs. (\$800)
- 423 - Prooflike Nickel Dollars without cases. 1970 (2), 1971 (3), 1972 (3), 1973 (3), 1974 (3), 1975, and 1976; 16 pcs. (\$50+)
- 424 - Prooflike Silver Dollars without cases. 1971 to 1978; 8 pcs. (\$80)

Canadian Gold

- 425 - Sovereign, 1911-C. AU, lt rns. (\$225)
- 426 - 5 Dollars, 1912. EF, lt rns. (\$275)
- 427 - 5 Dollars, 1912. EF, lt rb. (\$275)
- 428 - 5 Dollars, 1912. VF+, light scratch on crown. (\$225)
- 429 - 5 Dollars, 1912. VF, rb. (\$165)
- 430 - 5 Dollars, 1913. EF. (\$300)
- 431 - 10 Dollars, 1912. VF+/EF. (\$500)

Canadian Miscellaneous

- 432 - 5 Cents, 1920, AU; 10 Cents, 1920, EF; 25 Cents, 1870, cnd Fine; and 25 Cents, 1932, about VF; 4 pcs. (\$125)
- 433 - Silver assortment. 10 Cents through 50 Cents. From 1870 to 1920. Face value \$17.95. AG to VF, avg. VG; 104 pcs. (\$250)
- 434 - Bulk lot of 10, 25 and 50 Cents from 1921 up. Lot includes 1948, 10 Cents in VF (8), along with many VF 10 and 50 Cents from the 1940's. Some UNC and PL from the 1960's. Total silver face value \$50.85 plus \$15.50 face in recent nickel coinage. Generally PL condition. Nice dealer lot; 234 pcs. Wholesale \$700+.
- 435 - Partial collection including Small Cents through 50 Cents. Mostly 20th Century up to 1962. Several decent items in \$5 to \$10 price range. \$16.80 face in silver; 87 pcs. (\$175)
- 436 - Cased Proof Silver Dollar lot. 1975 (3), 1976 (6), 1977 (2) and 1978. Lot also includes 1965 (2) and 1975 Prooflike sets. (\$150+)
- 437 - Cased Proof Silver Dollars. 1971, 1972, 1973. All with some fingerprinting. Lot also includes two 1973 red cased nickel sets and a 1968 Dollar. (\$50)



438 - Prooflike Sets. 1965 and 1973 to 1979. One PL set each year. Lot also includes three 1979 cased Proof Dollars and a 1967 Year set, Cent to Dollar. (\$100)

439 - Year Set. 1956 in Capital Plastic holder. All UNC, heavy bagging on Dollar. (\$60)

440 - Breton listed token assortment. Mostly common types with much duplication. Some quite nice. All identified in 2 x 2 holders. Avg. Fine; approx. 228 pcs. (\$300)

Newfoundland

Cents

441 - 1909, 1917-C, and 1936. All AU; 3 pcs. (\$80)

Five Cents

442 - 1873, Good; 1881, Good (2); 1917-C, VF/EF; 1941-C, AU (2); and 1944-C, AU; 7 pcs. (\$75)

* 443 - 1912. Gem UNC, MS-67. (\$1000)

444 - 1941 (19), 1943 (8), and 1945 (31). All somewhat evenly divided between VF and EF; 58 pcs. (\$125+)

Ten Cents

* 445 - 1919-C. Gem UNC, MS-67. (\$1500+)

446 - 1940, EF/AU; 1946-C, toned choice AU; and 1947-C, EF; 3 pcs. (\$140+)

Twenty Cents

447 - 1865, VG; 1872-H, VG; 1882-H, Fine (2); and 1896 Large 6, VF; 5 pcs. (\$75)

448 - 1904-H. Key date. Avg. Good; 100 pcs. (\$300+)

Fifty Cents

449 - 1876-H. About VF. (\$70)

450 - 1898, Fine, rns; 1907, VF/EF; 1908, VF; and 1919-C, VF; 4 pcs. (\$100+)

451 - 1904-H, EF with light scratch; 1908, VF; and 1919-C, EF, lt rns; 3 pcs. (\$125)

452 - 1904-H, cld VF/EF; 1907, VF/EF; 1908, VF; 1909, bold VF; and 1919-C, EF with rns; 5 pcs. (\$200)

453 - 1907, VF/EF, rns; 1909, VF/EF; and 1919, EF+, rns; 3 pcs. (\$150)

* 454 - 1911. Lightly toned choice AU. (\$400)

455 - 1911 and 1919-C. Both EF with light rim nicks; 2 pcs. (\$150)

* 456 - 1917-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$500)

457 - 1917-C. AU. (\$200)



* 458 - 1918-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$600)

459 - 1918-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$600)

460 - 1918-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$600)

461 - 1919-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$600)

462 - 1919-C. AU/UNC. (\$300)

463 - Assortment. All different except for two duplicates. VG or slightly better; 12 pcs. Retail \$125.

Newfoundland Gold

464 - 2 Dollars, 1888. Sweated EF, polished and tooled reverse. (\$150+)

Newfoundland Miscellaneous

465 - Accumulation mainly of Small Cents. Lot includes 20 silver coins from Victoria up amounting to \$4 face value with some better items; 74 pcs. Retail \$150+.

466 - Decimal Coin type set without gold. Avg. VG; 19 pcs. (\$70)

467 - Miscellaneous Assortment. Some better items generally in low grade. Lot also includes 22 pieces from The Maritimes. Cull to EF. With \$6.70 silver face; 80 pcs. Wholesale \$100+.

Nova Scotia

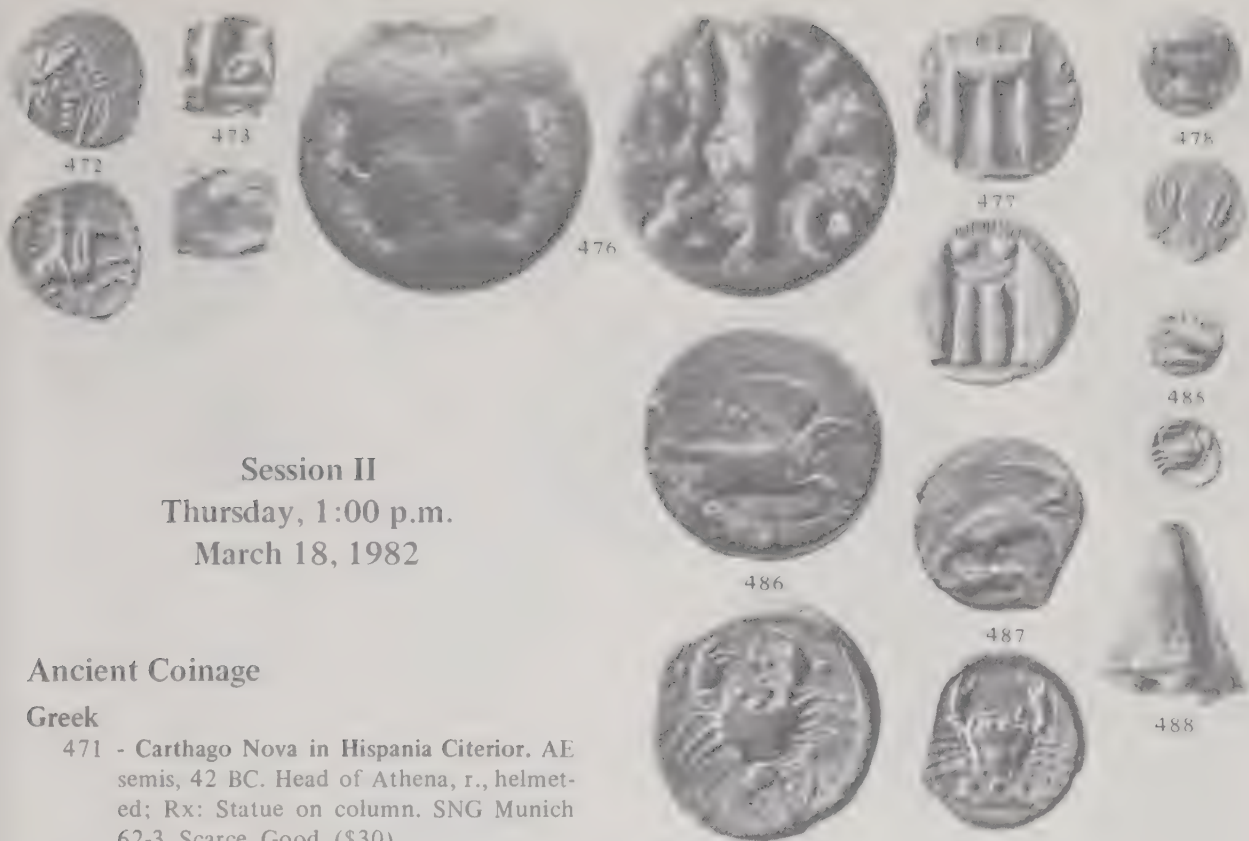
468 - ½ Cent, 1861 (4), 1864 (4); and 1 Cent, 1861 (7). All VF to EF. Nice lot; 15 pcs. (\$100+)

Prince Edward Island

469 - Cent, 1871. Y-1. BU, MS-65+, fingerprint. (\$200)

470 - Cent, 1871. Lustrous choice AU. (\$50+)



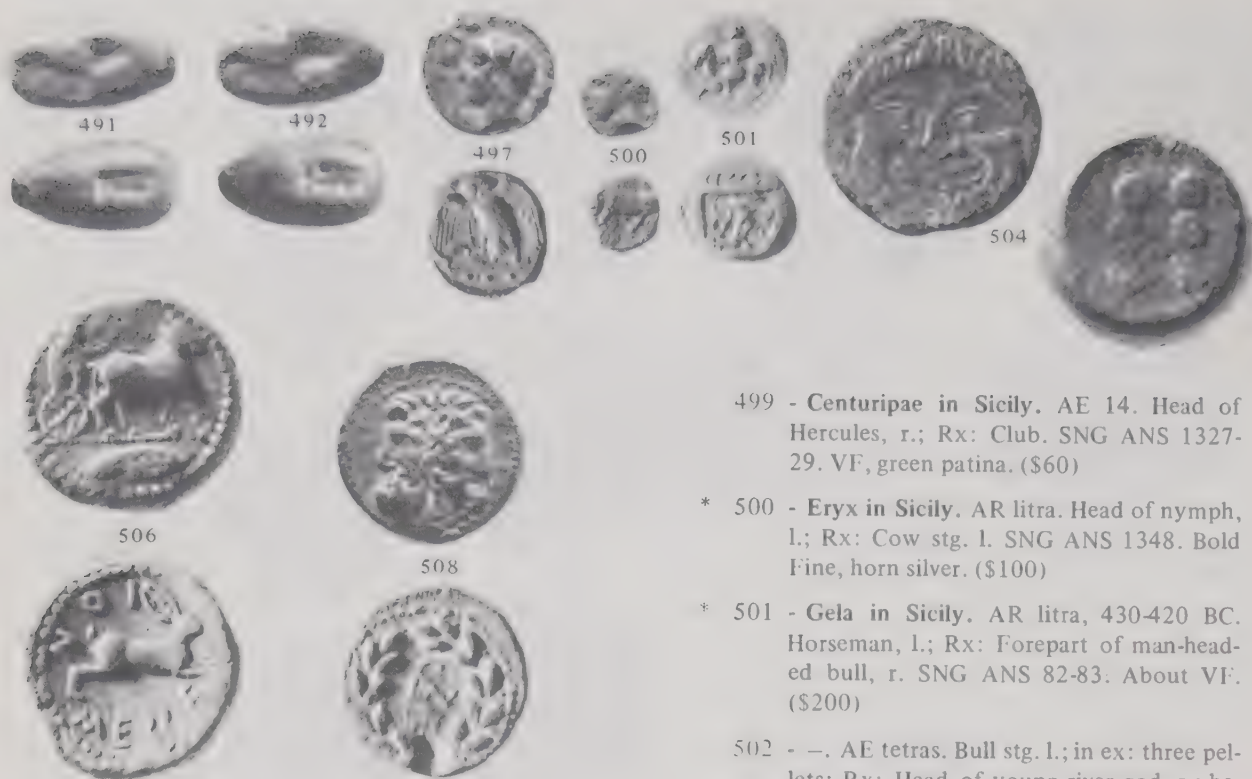


Session II
Thursday, 1:00 p.m.
March 18, 1982

Ancient Coinage

Greek

- 471 - Carthago Nova in Hispania Citerior. AE semis, 42 BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Statue on column. SNG Munich 62-3. Scarce. Good. (\$30)
- * 472 - Gaul, Allobroges. AR stater. Head, r., helmeted; Rx: Horseman, r. Allen 22, De la Tour 5836. Toned VF+, off center. (\$175)
- * 473 - Gaul, Monnaie a la croix. AR drachm (?). Cross; Rx: Av. See NC (1975), pl. 5. 35 and 37. Fine. (\$175)
- 474 - Etruria. AE uncia. Wheel of six spokes; in field, pellet; Rx: Anchor; to l., pellet. SNG ANS 42-45. Poor/Fine. (\$45)
- 475 - —. AE uncia. Wheel of six spokes; in field, pellet; Rx: Head of bipennis; to l., pellet. SNG ANS 46-53. G-VG. (\$40)
- * 476 - Volaterrae in Etruria. AE cast sextans. Janiform male head wearing petasus; Rx: Etruscan legend around club; in field, two pellets. Syd. *Aes Grave*. no. 261-2. Fine for type. (\$400)
- * 477 - Croton in Bruttium. AR stater. Tripod-lebes; to l., heron; Rx: Tripod-lebes in incuse. SNG ANS 304. About VF. (\$165)
- * 478 - Rhegium in Bruttium. AR hemidrachm. Lion's head facing; Rx: PH within two-leaved olive spray. SNG ANS 668-9. Abt VF/VG. (\$135)
- 479 - —. AE 12. Lion's head facing; Rx: Head of Apollo, r.; to l., ivy leaf (?). SNG ANS 705. About Fine. (\$35)
- 480 - Tarentum in Calabria. AE 9, 281-209 BC. Cockleshell; Rx: Taras riding dolphin l., Ravell, 1824. VF, green patina, encrusted. (\$30)
- 481 - The Bruttii in Bruttium. AE reduced uncia. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on fulmen; to l., lyre. Scheu 103. VF, green patina, pitting. (\$45)
- 482 - Hipponium in Bruttium. AE 15. Head of Apollo, r.; Rx: Goddess Pandina stg. l. SNG ANS 460-462. VF, green patina, flan crack. (\$45)
- 483 - Petelia in Bruttium. AE uncia. Head of Ares, r.; to l., pellet; Rx: Nike stg. l.; to l., M and monogram. Not in BMC, SNG ANS, Klagenfurt, Munich, Evelpidis or Weber. VF. (\$60)
- 484 - Rhegium in Bruttium. AE 12, pre 387 BC. Lion's head facing; Rx: PE, between, an omphalus. Weber 1128. About EF. (\$85)
- * 485 - Acragas in Sicily. AR litra. Eagle stg. l. on Ionic capital; Rx: Crab; below Δ I. SNG ANS 989-95. VF/about EF. (\$275)
- * 486 - —. AE hemilitra. Eagle stg. r. on hare; Rx: Crab, holding sea snake in l. claw; below, sepia and uncertain symbol. SNG ANS 1030 (?). F+, green patina. (\$125)
- * 487 - —. AE trias. Eagle stg. r. on hare; Rx: Crab; below, crayfish. SNG ANS 1034-46. VF/EF, green patina. (\$125)
- * 488 - —. AE trias. Head and neck of two eagles; Rx: Crab; On base: Three pellets (bold definition on base). SNG ANS 1018. VG-Fine. (\$200)



- 489 - —. AE hexas. Eagle, l.; Rx: Crab; On base: Two pellets. BMC 5. VG-VF. (\$175)
- 490 - —. AE hexas. Eagle, r., on hare; Rx: Crab; below, fish; in fields, two pellets. SNG ANS 1051. VF, green patina. (\$85)
- * 491 - —. AE uncia. Eagle, l.; Rx: Crab claw. SNG ANS 1019-20. Abt EF, green patina. (\$250)
- * 492 - —. AE uncia. Eagle, l.; Rx: Crab claw. SNG ANS 1019-20. About VF. (\$150)
- 493 - Alaesa in Sicily. AE 22. Griffin, l.; below, locust; Rx: Horse, l.; above, star. SNG ANS 1175-8. F+ and about Fine; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 494 - Camarina in Sicily. AE trias. Gorgoneion; Rx: Owl stg. l. holding lizard, in ex: three pellets. SNG ANS 1225-27. Choice VF, green patina. (\$100)
- 495 - —. AE triantes. Gorgon's head; Rx: Owl, l. and r. SNG ANS 1221-1227. VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 496 - —. AE triantes. Head of Athena, l., helmeted; Rx: Owl, l. holding lizard. SNG ANS 1228-31. Fine to EF, avg. VF; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- * 497 - —. AE trias. Head of Athena, l., helmeted; Rx: Owl, l. with wings open, holding lizard; to r., MA. Not in BMC, Weber, SNG ANS, Evelpides or Dreer. VF-EF. (\$100)
- 498 - —. AE uncia. Gorgon's head; Rx: Owl, r. BMC 41. Scarce. G/VG. (\$30)
- 499 - Centuripae in Sicily. AE 14. Head of Hercules, r.; Rx: Club. SNG ANS 1327-29. VF, green patina. (\$60)
- * 500 - Eryx in Sicily. AR litra. Head of nymph, l.; Rx: Cow stg. l. SNG ANS 1348. Bold Fine, horn silver. (\$100)
- * 501 - Gela in Sicily. AR litra, 430-420 BC. Horseman, l.; Rx: Forepart of man-headed bull, r. SNG ANS 82-83. About VF. (\$200)
- 502 - —. AE tetras. Bull stg. l.; in ex: three pellets; Rx: Head of young river god, r.; behind, barley corn. SNG ANS 106-107. Bold VF/Fine, partial green patina. (\$60)
- 503 - Himera in Sicily. AR litra, 472-409 BC. Forepart of monster with bearded human head, goat's horn, lion's paw and curled wing, r. Rx: Rider on goat, l. SNG ANS 174. Dark VG. (\$85)
- * 504 - —. AE heavy hemilitra. Gorgoneion; Rx: Six pellets. SNG ANS 177-180. VF+/F, black patina. (\$350)
- 505 - Menaenum in Sicily. AE pentonkion. Head of Serapis, r., laur.; Rx: Biga, r.; beneath, II. SNG ANS 292. F-VF, green patina. (\$35)
- * 506 - Messana in Sicily. AR tetradrachm. Biga of mules, r.; in ex: bay leaf; Rx: Hare running r. SNG ANS 314-320. VG/F, surface pitted. (\$350+)
- 507 - Naxos in Sicily. AR litra. Head of Dionysus, l.; Rx: Grape cluster. G/about F, obverse off center. (\$100)
- * 508 - Panormus in Sicily. AE As. Head of Janus, laur.; Rx: Monogram in laurel wreath. Not in BMC, SNG ANS, Evelpides or Dreer. VF+, black patina. (\$175)
- 509 - —. AE 12, 1st Century BC. Head of Demeter, l., veiled; behind, a plow; Rx: Prow, r.; above, monogram. SNG Evelpidis 555-556. About EF. (\$85)
- 510 - Selinus in Sicily. AR litra, early 5th Century BC. Female figure seated l. on rock; to l., bearded snake. Rx: Man-headed bull, r.; above, selinon-leaf. BMC 41-43. VG, horn silver. (\$75)



* 511 - —. AE trias. Head of young river god, l., horned; Rx: Selinon-leaf; around, three pellets. BMC 50. VF for type. Rare. (\$400)

* 512 - —. As preceding lot. BMC 50 var. VG, green patina. (\$250)

* 513 - —. AE tooth-shaped trias. Selinon-leaf; around, three pellets; Rx: Uncertain type. Unpublished (?). Rare. VF, green patina. (\$750)

514 - Syracuse in Sicily. AE uncia, 478-412 BC. Female head, r.; behind, dolphin; Rx: Cuttlefish. BMC 132. VF+, green patina. (\$70)

515 - —. AR litra, early 5th Century. Female head, r.; Rx: Cuttlefish. BMC 49-54. VG-Fine, one with horn silver; 2 pcs. (\$150)

516 - —. As preceding lot. About Fine, horn silver. (\$75)

* 517 - —. AR obol. Female head, r.; Rx: Cuttlefish. BMC 49. VG. (\$85)

* 518 - —. AR hemiobol (?). Female head, r.; Rx: Wheel of four spokes. BMC 61. About VF, grainy. (\$225)

* 519 - —. AE 17, 412-345 BC. Female head, l.; Rx: Incuse square of four quarters in different planes, in center of which is an incuse circle with star of eight rays. SNG Eelpides 601. VF/EF, dirty green patina. (\$150)

* 520 - —. As preceding lot. F/EF, green patina. (\$70)

* 521 - —. Timoleon, 345-317 BC. AR stater. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted. BMC (Cor.) 24. About VF, reverse double struck. (\$150)

* 522 - —. AE litra. Head of Athena, l., helmeted; Rx: Two dolphins between which starfish with eight rays. BMC 287. VF/F+, green patina. (\$175)

523 - —. As preceding lot. Bold VG. (\$85)



* 524 - —. AE 20. Head of female, l.; behind, spray of laurel; Rx: Dolphin, r.; beneath, scallop-shell. BMC 301-302. About EF, obverse off center, green patina. (\$100)

* 525 - —. AE 17. Head of Apollo, l., laur.; Rx: Pegasus, l.; below, Δ. BMC 333. EF, green patina, corrosion. (\$75)

526 - —. AE 19. Head of Apollo, l., laur.; Rx: Pegasus, r.; below, Δ. BMC 334. Abt VF/F, green patina. (\$35)

* 527 - —. Democracy, 289-287 BC. AE 20. Bust of Artemis, r.; Rx: Winged thunderbolt. BMC 426-427. EF, green patina. (\$80)

* 528 - —. Hiketas, 287-278 BC. AE 17. Head of Persephone, l.; Rx: Biga, r. BMC 465. VI+/EF, green patina. (\$100)

* 529 - —. As preceding lot. EF. (\$100)



535



538



543



544



545



530 - —. **Pyrrhus**. AE 23. Head of Hercules, l.; Rx: Athena Promachos, r.; to r., owl, r., BMC 498-500. EF, green patina. (\$90)

531 - —. **Hieron II**. AE 23. Head of Poseidon, l.; Rx: Ornamental trident; below, l., monogram. BMC—. VF, green patina. (\$40)

532 - —. AE 19. Head of Persephone, l.; behind, bunch of grapes; Rx: Bull butting l.; above, club, l. and ☉. BMC 622. VF+, green patina. (\$70)

533 - —. Lot of Sicilian bronzes. Acragas and Syracuse (2). Fine to VF, avg. F+; 3 pcs. (\$100)

534 - **Macedon**. Selection of regal bronzes. VG to EF, avg. VF; 9 pcs. (\$125)

535 - **Alexander III**. AR tetradrachm. Mint: Aspendus, Year 8. Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., ΑΣ/Η. Olcay and Seyrig, Mektepini, 550-555. VF. (\$275)

536 - **Amphipolis in Macedon**. AE 23, 2nd to 1st Century BC. Head of Medusa, facing; Rx: Athena Nikephoros stg. l. Weber 1974. Abt Fine, obverse scratched, flattened. (\$30)



539



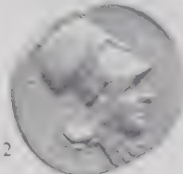
540



541



542



537 - **Panticapaeum in the Tauric Chersonese**. AE 19, 300-200 BC. Head of satyr, l.; Rx: Cornucopiae between caps of the Dioscuri surmounted by stars. BMC 39. VG/F. (\$30)

538 - **Thrace. Lysimachus**. AR tetradrachm. Head of Alexander, r.; Rx: Athena Nikephoros seated l.; to l., monogram. Not in Thompson, Essays . . . S. Robinson. Fine. (\$250)

539 - **Larissa in Thessaly**. AR drachm, 450-400 BC. Youth, l., restraining bull; Rx: Bridled horse galloping r. BMC 16 var. F+, obverse off center, many fine scratches. (\$200+)

540 - **Dyrrhachium in Illyria**. AR stater, 350-300 BC. Pegasus, r.; below, Δ; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; to l., club; to r., dolphin. BMC (Cor.) 6-8. F/abt EF. (\$250)

541 - **Anactorium in Acarnania**. AR stater, 300-250 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to l., ΚΑΕ; to r., bucranium bound with fillet. BMC 49-53. Cleaned VF/EF. (\$200)

542 - **Leucas in Acarnania**. AR stater, 400-300 BC. Pegasus, r.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; to l., caduceus. BMC 57-8. Abt F/VF. (\$175)

543 - **Eretria in Euboea**. AR drachm, 369-336 BC. Head of nymph, l.; Rx: Head and neck of bull, ¾ r.; to r., head of Silenos, facing. BMC 13-14. F+, part of edge deeply clipped. (\$65)

544 - **Athens in Attica**. AR tetradrachm, 5th Century BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Owl, r. Abt Fine/abt VF, dirty, obverse bankers marks, reverse scratches in field. (\$350)

545 - —. AR tetradrachm, c. 400 BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Owl, r. VF, small file cut on edge. (\$500)



- * 546 - **Corinth in Corinthia.** AR stater, 400-338 BC. Pegasus stg. l.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; to l., archer with bow, l. Cammann 10. Cleaned, abt fine, reverse double struck, horn silver. (\$300)
- * 547 - —. AR stater, 400-338 BC. Pegasus stg. r. with head lowered as if to drink; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., Zeus stg. r. holding fulmen. Cammann 138. Cleaned VG+. (\$250)
- * 548 - —. AR stater, 350-338 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., mask of Silenus. BMC 244-5. EF. (\$325)
- * 549 - —. AR stater, 350-338 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., head of Helios facing, rad. BMC 289. Abt F/abt VF. (\$125)
- * 550 - —. AR stater, 338-300 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., plough. BMC 249-52. About EF. (\$300)
- * 551 - —. AR stater, 338-300 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted and wreathed; to r., plough. BMC 250-2. Abt VF. (\$150)
- * 552 - —. AR stater, 338-300 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., Artemis running r. holding torch. BMC 317. F/F+. (\$125)
- * 553 - **Argos in the Argolid.** AR hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf, l. Rx: A in shallow incuse, in upper part of which two deep incuses; in field, one pellet. BMC 9-11. VG. (\$45)
- * 554 - **Gaziura in Pontus.** AE 29, 118-63 BC. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle l. on thunderbolt. Fine. (\$30)
- * 555 - **Cyzicus in Mysia.** AR obol, early 5th Century BC. Forepart of boar, l.; behind, tunny; Rx: Head of lion, l. Brett 1572. VF. (\$75)
- * 556 - **Parium in Mysia.** AR drachm, 500-400 BC. Gorgoneion; Rx: Incuse square within which cruciform pattern with pellet in center. Weber 5132. Fine for type. (\$50)



- * 557 - **Pergamum in Mysia.** AR cistophoric tetradrachm. Cista mystica with serpent; all in ivy wreath; Rx: Bow in case between serpents; above, MH; to r., serpent staff. SNG Berry 975 var. VG/VF. (\$100)
- * 558 - **Miletus in Ionia.** AR diobol, 478-390 BC. Forepart of lion, r.; Rx: Ornamental star in incuse square. BMC 14. VG/VF. (\$50)
- * 559 - **Chios, Island of Ionia.** AR drachm. Sphinx seated l.; in front, amphora; Rx: Quadripartite incuse square with granulated surfaces. BMC 24-26. VG+, off center. (\$100)
- * 560 - **Rhodes, Island of Caria.** AR drachm, 304-189 BC. Head of Helios, facing; Rx: Rose; to l., club and bow; above, ΣΤΑΣΙΩΝ. About EF. (\$125)
- * 561 - —. AR drachm. 167-88 BC. Head of Helios, r., rad.; Rx: Rose; to l., bucranium. SNG von Aulock 2826. VF/F, reverse scratched. (\$100)
- * 562 - **Lycia.** AR stater, 490-475 BC. Forepart of boar, l.; Rx: Lion mask facing within square incuse with dotted border. Price and Waggoner, 752. Fine, flan defects. (\$350)



* 563 - Syria. Antiochus VII Evergetes. AR tetradrachm. Head, r., diademed; Rx: Athena stg. l.; to l., two monograms. Newell, SMA 273. F+. (\$225)

* 564 - —. Demetrius II. AR tetradrachm. Mint of Tyre, Year ZIIP = 187 = 125 BC. Head, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l.; to l., club. Newell, NNM, 34, no. 119. Choice VF. (\$400+)

* 565 - Indo-Scythians. Heliocles. Billon tetradrachm, 100-50 BC. Bust, r.; Rx: Zeus stg. l. M-1875/6. "Local imitation." VF, dig under chin. (\$250+)

* 566 - Egypt. Ptolemy I. AR tetradrachm, 305-285 BC. Head of Alexander the Great, r.; Rx: Athena Promachos, r.; to l., monogram; to r., eagle r. VF, occasional scratches. (\$350)

* 567 - —. AR tetradrachm. Bust, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; to l., monogram. F+, gouge on face. (\$135)

* 568 - Cleopatra VII Philopator. AR tetradrachm, Year 1 = 51 BC. Head of Ptolemy I, r.; Rx: Eagle l. on thunderbolt; behind, palm branch; to l., headdress of Isis. Brett 2301. F+/abt EF, harshly cleaned. (\$150+)

Greek Imperial

569 - Viminacium in Moesia Superior. Philip I. AE 26, Year 6. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Victory stg. between bull and lion. Pick 102. G-VG. (\$30)

* 570 - Caesareia in Cappadocia. Trajan. AR tetradrachm, 112-117 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Distyle temple; within, statue of Artemis of Perga. Syd. CCC, 190. Fine, obverse scratched. (\$225)

* 571 - —. AE 30, (23.04 gr.), 103-111 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Head of Zeus Ammon, r. BMC 112, Syd. 232. About VF. (\$175)

572 - —. Hadrian. AR hemidrachm, 120-121 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Club. Syd. CCC, 257. Abt F/Good, horn silver. (\$35)

573 - Syria as Roman Province. Philip II. Billon tetradrachm. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle, r. SNG Fitzwilliam 5916-7 var. Fine. (\$35)

574 - Beroe in Cyrrhestica. Trajan. AE 24. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Inscription in wreath. BMC 7. Fine. (\$30)

* 575 - Alexandria in Egypt. Tiberius. Billon tetradrachm, Year 14. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Head of Augustus, l., rad. Milne 54-55. About EF, obverse double struck, encrustation. (\$85)





576 - —. Nero. Billon tetradrachm, Year 10. Head, r., rad.; Rx: Bust of Serapis, r. Milne 222, About Fine. (\$40)

577 - —. Billon tetradrachm, Year 12. Head of Nero, r., rad.; Rx: Bust of Alexandria, r. Milne 238-45. About Fine. (\$45)

578 - —. Commodus. Billon tetradrachm. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Athena seated l. Milne 2634. VG, encrusted. (\$30)

579 - Lot of bronzes. Incl. Nicaea, Antioch Pis, and Edessa. VG to Fine; 4 pcs. (\$45)

Roman Republic

* 580 - Anonymous. AR didrachm, 225-214 BC. Janiform head; Rx: Jupiter in quadriga, r.; in ex: ROMA (incuse). Cr-29/3, Syd. 64. Toned nearly EF. (\$750)

* 581 - AR didrachm, 222-187 BC. Head of Janus; Rx: Jupiter and Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 64b (this obverse die). F/VF. (\$225)

* 582 - AR victoriat, 205-195 BC. Head of Jupiter, r., laur.; Rx: Victory stg. r. crowning trophy. Syd. 83. EF. (\$175)

* 583 - As preceding lot. VF+. (\$125)

* 584 - AR quinarius, 187-155 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Dioscuri riding r. Syd. 141. VF. (\$100)

* 585 - AR sestertius, 187-175 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Dioscuri on horseback, r.; above, two stars. Syd. 142. EF, flan crack, edge chip. (\$150)

AR denarius

586 - Mn. Aquillius, 109 BC. Head of Sol, r., rad.; Rx: Luna in biga, r.; above, crescent and three stars; below, star. Syd. 557. Fine, pitting. (\$45)

* 587 - L. Sentius, 100-95 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Jupiter in quadriga, r. Syd. 600. About UNC, cleaned. (\$150)

588 - C. Licinius L.f. Macer, 83 BC. Bust of Vejovis, l.; Rx: Minerva in quadriga, r. Syd. 732. F+, flattened. (\$50)

* 589 - Q. Fufius Kalenus and Mucius Cordus, 70 BC. Heads of Honos and Virtus, r., jugate; Rx: Roma stg. l. shaking hands with Italia stg. r. Cr. 403/1, Syd. 797. VF+, light graffiti reverse. (\$300)

* 590 - L. Furius Brocchus, 61 BC. Bust of Ceres, r.; Rx: Curule chair between two fasces with axes. Syd. 902. EF+, cleaned. (\$150)

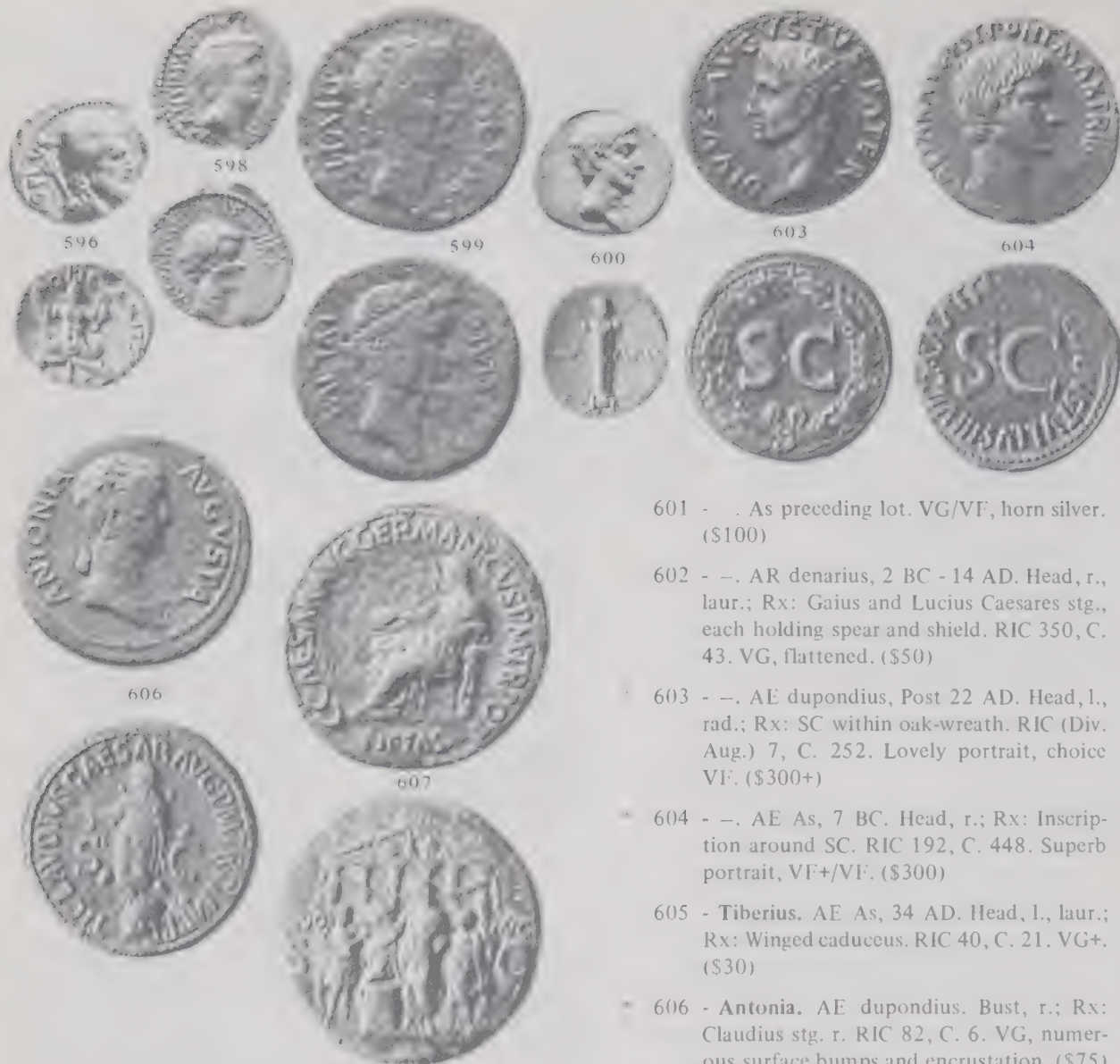
* 591 - M. Junius (Q. Caepio) Brutus, 54 BC. Head of L. Junius Brutus (the Elder), r.; Rx: Head of C. Servilius Ahala, r. Cr. 433/2, Syd. 907. Bold VF, surface lightly pitted. (\$200+)

* 592 - L. Plautius Plancus, 47 BC. Mask of Medusa facing; Rx: Aurora flying r. heading the four horses of the sun. Syd. 959. EF+, obverse flattening. (\$300)

593 - —. As preceding lot. Cr. 453/1b, Syd. 959a. F+, lt scs. (\$150)

594 - C. Julius Caesar, 47-46 BC. Head of Venus (or Pietas), r.; Rx: Trophy of Gallic arms. Cr. 452/2, Syd. 1009. VF. (\$150+)

* 595 - —. Head of Venus, r.; Rx: Aeneas walking l. carrying Anchises. Cr. 458/1, Syd. 1013. Virtually EF. (\$400+)



Roman Imperial

- * 596 - **Sextus Pompey**. AR denarius, 42-38 BC. Head of Neptune, r.; behind, trident; Rx: Naval trophy. Syd. 1347. Rare. VF, flan crack, reverse flan chip, pitting. (\$300+)
- 597 - **M. Antonius**. AR denarius. Galley, r.; Rx: Legionary eagle between two standards; below, LEG II. Syd. 1223. Cleaned VF, lt scs. (\$90)
- * 598 - **M. Antony and Octavian**. AR denarius, 41 BC. Head of Antony, r.; Rx: Head of Octavian, r. Syd. 1181. Fouree. VG/F, scratches obverse. (\$100)
- * 599 - **Octavian**. AE As, Mint of Lugdunum, 40-28 BC. Head of Octavian, r.; Rx: Head of Caesar, r., laur. RIC I, p. 43. VG as usual. (\$150)

Roman Imperial

- * 600 - **Augustus**. AR denarius. Head, r.; Rx: Terminal figure of Augustus. RIC 36, C. 114. F+, obverse bankers mark, pitting reverse. (\$100+)

601 - . As preceding lot. VG/VF, horn silver. (\$100)

602 - . AR denarius, 2 BC - 14 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Gaius and Lucius Caesares stg., each holding spear and shield. RIC 350, C. 43. VG, flattened. (\$50)

603 - . AE dupondius, Post 22 AD. Head, l., rad.; Rx: SC within oak-wreath. RIC (Div. Aug.) 7, C. 252. Lovely portrait, choice VF. (\$300+)

604 - . AE As, 7 BC. Head, r.; Rx: Inscription around SC. RIC 192, C. 448. Superb portrait, VF+/VF. (\$300)

605 - **Tiberius**. AE As, 34 AD. Head, l., laur.; Rx: Winged caduceus. RIC 40, C. 21. VG+. (\$30)

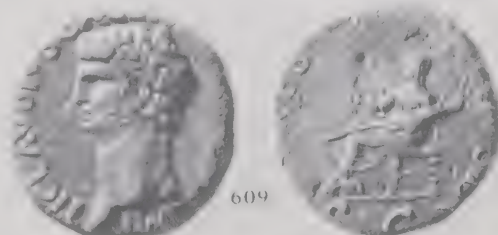
606 - **Antonia**. AE dupondius. Bust, r.; Rx: Claudius stg. r. RIC 82, C. 6. VG, numerous surface bumps and encrustation. (\$75)

607 - **Caligula**. AE sestertius. Pietas seated l.; Rx: Hexastyle temple; in front, Caligula standing l. beside altar; to l., Victimarius leading bull to sacrifice; to r., attendant holding patera. RIC 35, C. 9. VG, chipped patina. (\$100)

608 - . AE sestertius. Head, l.; Rx: Inscription within oak-wreath. RIC 27, C. 24. Good. (\$30)

609 - **Claudius**. AE dupondius. Head, l.; Rx: Ceres seated l. RIC 67. Abt VF/VF+, striking portrait but irregular surface. (\$85)

610 - **Nero**. AE As. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Temple of Janus with closed door r. RIC 191 var. Abt VF, partly cleaned. (\$60)





- * 611 - Domitian as Caesar, 74-75 AD. AV aureus. Rx: Spes l. RIC 233, C. 374. Abt Fine, light scratch in obverse field. (\$1200)
- 612 - Galba. AE sestertius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Roma seated l. RIC 43, C. 168. Good. \$35
- * 613 - Vespasian. AR denarius, 75 or 76 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle standing on cippus, head to l. RIC 89 or 99. Powerful portrait. VF+. (\$150)
- * 614 - —. AE sestertius, 71 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: IVDAEA CAPTA S C, Jewess seated r. under palm tree mourning; behind, Jew stg. r. hands tied behind back; in fields, l. and r., arms. RIC 424, C. 233. VG+, irregular surface. (\$175)
- * 615 - —. AE dupondius, 73 AD. Head, l., rad.; Rx: Felicitas stg. l. RIC 539b. F+, strong portrait. (\$125)
- 616 - Titus. AE sestertius, Mint of Lugdunum, 80-81 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Pax stg. l. RIC 181. Scarce. Good, reverse scratches. (\$30)
- 617 - Domitian. AE sestertius, 92-94 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Jupiter seated l. RIC 401, C. 315. About VF, pitted, reverse scratch. (\$45)
- 618 - —. AE As, 86 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Mars hurrying l. RIC 337. Abt VF/VF+, pitted. (\$50)
- 619 - Trajan. AR denarius, 100 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Victory seated l. RIC 41, C. 223. Fine, file mark on rim. (\$35)
- * 620 - —. AR denarius, 103-104 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Abundantia stg. l.; on l., modius; on r., prow. RIC 165, C. 467. VF+. (\$150)
- 621 - —. AE sestertius, 114-117 AD. Rx: Trajan seated r. on platform addressing five soldiers; in ex: IMPERATOR VIII. RIC 658. Rare. Good. (\$75+)
- 622 - —. AE sestertius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Octa-style temple; on pediment, Jupiter seated between two reclining figures; on roof, five statues; between columns, figure of Pax stg. RIC 575, C. 552. Rare. About VG, flan crack. (\$85)



- 623 - Hadrian. AR denarius, 134-138 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Fides stg. r. RIC 241a, C. 717. VF. (\$100)
- * 624 - —. AE sestertius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Roma seated l. holding Victory and cornucopiae. RIC 636. EF/VF, dark patina, light scratches on cheek. *With ANACS Certification.* (\$500+)
- 625 - —. AE dupondius, 117 AD. Bust r., rad., draped; Rx: Fortuna seated l. RIC 541a. F+, green patina. (\$75)
- 626 - —. AE dupondius or As, 132-134 AD. Bust, l., laur.; Rx: Clementia stg. l. RIC 714, C. 519. F+. (\$60)
- * 627 - —. AE dupondius or As, 134-138 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: DACIA, Dacia seated l. on rock. RIC 580, C. 529. Weak VF, green patina. (\$100)



- 628 - —. AE dupondius or As, 134-138 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: MAVRETANIA, Mauretania stg. l. in front of horse, l. RIC 860, C. 960. VG, several pits. (\$30)
- 629 - Aelius Caesar. AE sestertius, 137 AD. Head, r.; Rx: Concordia seated l. RIC 1057, C. 7. Scarce. Good. (\$30)
- * 630 - Antoninus Pius. AR denarius, 148-149 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Aequitas stg. l. RIC 177. About EF. (\$85)
- 631 - —. AE sestertius, 140-144 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: TIBERIS SC, Tiber reclining l., leaning on urn and touching boat with r. hand. RIC 642a, C. 819. About Fine, badly pitted. (\$30)
- * 632 - Marcus Aurelius as Augustus. AR denarius, 175-176 AD. Rx: Roma stg. l. RIC 352. VF+. (\$85)
- 633 - —. AE sestertius. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Salus stg. l. feeding snake twined round altar. RIC 843, C. 564. Attractive Fine. (\$70)
- 634 - Commodus. AR denarius, 177 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Salus seated l. RIC 647. Scarce. VG. (\$30)
- 635 - Crispina. AE dupondius or As. Bust, r.; Rx: Juno stg. l. RIC 680, C. 24. VF, green patina, scratches. (\$40)
- * 636 - Julia Domna. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., on crescent; Rx: Venus seated l. RIC 388, C. 211. Scarce. EF/about EF. (\$100+)
- 637 - —. As preceding lot. RIC 389a. Nice VF. (\$100)
- * 638 - —. AR denarius, 196-211 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Busts of Septimius Severus and Caracalla, both laureate, facing one another. RIC 539b. Very Rare. F/VG. (\$100+)
- 639 - —. AR denarius. Bust, r.; Rx: Hilaritas stg. l. RIC 558. VF+. (\$35)
- * 640 - Caracalla. AR antoninianus, 215 AD. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Jupiter stg. r. RIC 258b. Scarce. VF. (\$100)
- 641 - —. AE dupondius, 213 AD. Head, r., rad.; Rx: Mars stg. l. RIC 501, C. 219. Scarce. VG, pitting. (\$40)
- * 642 - Macrinus. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Fides stg. l. holding standard in each hand; on each side, a standard. RIC 69, C. 27. Rare. VG. (\$125)
- * 643 - —. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Salus seated l. feeding snake coiled round altar. RIC 88. Rare. Choice VF+. (\$350+)
- * 644 - —. AR denarius, Dec. 217 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Macrinus seated l. on curule chair. RIC 27. Scarce. About EF. (\$250)
- * 645 - —. AR denarius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Salus seated l. feeding snake coiled round altar. RIC 86. VF. (\$165)
- * 646 - —. AE As, Dec. 217 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Macrinus in quadriga l., crowned by Victory who stands behind him. RIC 153. Rare. Fine, green patina, edge chipped. (\$175)



- * 647 - **Elagabalus**. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Fides seated l.; to l., standard. RIC 70, C. 31. VF/Fine. (\$75)
- * 648 - **Julia Maesa**. AR antoninianus. Bust, r. on crescent. Rx: Pietas stg. l. RIC 264, C. 30. Scarce. About EF. (\$200+)
- * 649 - **Severus Alexander**. AR denarius, 225 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Emperor stg. l. RIC 48, C. 270. EF, grainy. (\$85)
- 650 - —. AE sesterlius, 223 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Pax seated l. RIC 402, C. 466. VF+, green patina. (\$75)
- * 651 - —. AE sesterlius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Pax running l. RIC 591, C. 179. VF, dark patina, reverse scratches. (\$100+)
- * 652 - **Maximinus I**. AR denarius, 236-238 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Fides stg. l. RIC 18a, C. 9. EF. (\$100)
- 653 - —. AE sesterlius, 236-238 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: VICTORIA GERMANICA S C, Victory stg. l.; at feet, captive. RIC 90, C. 109. F+/VF. (\$100)
- * 654 - **Maximus**. AR denarius, 235-236 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Jug between lituus and knife to l., simpulum and sprinkler to r. RIC 1, C.1. Scarce. EF/VF+. (\$175)
- 655 - —. AE sesterlius, 236-238 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Jug between lituus, knife and patera to l., simpulum and sprinkler to r. RIC 11, C. 7. VF+, green patina, some pitting. (\$75)

- * 656 - **Balbinus**. AR denarius, 238 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Emperor stg. l. RIC 5, C. 20. Scarce. About EF/F. (\$300+)
- 657 - **Trajan Decius**. AE sesterlius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: The two Panoniae stg. r. and l. RIC 124a, C. 87. Scarce. VG/VF, obverse pitting. (\$50)
- * 658 - **Herennius Etruscus as Caesar**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Rome. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Mercury stg. l. RIC 142b, C. 11. Scarce. VF. (\$75)
- 659 - **Volusian as Augustus**. AE sesterlius, 253 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Volusian stg. l. RIC 244, C. 97. VF, rough surface. (\$85)
- * 660 - **Aemilian**. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Aemilian stg. l., sacrificing over tripod holding spear and standard. RIC 18 var., C. 33 var. Rare. EF. (\$250+)
- * 661 - **Postumus**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Lugdunum. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Mars stg. r. RIC 93, C. 420. EF, flan crack. (\$70)
- 662 - **Aurelian**. AE As, Mint of Rome. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Emperor and empress clasping hands; above, bust of Sol, r., rad. RIC 80, C. 35. VF. (\$50)
- * 663 - **Severina**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Ticinum. Bust, r., on crescent; Rx: Concordia stg. l. RIC 8. About EF. (\$90)





* 664 - **Carausius**. AE antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Pax stg. l. RIC 897. About EF. (\$175+)

665 - **Allectus**. AE antoninianus, Mint of Camulodunum. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Laetitia stg. l. RIC 79. VF/F. (\$100+)

* 666 - **Constantius I**. AR argenteus, Mint of Trier, 295-297 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Four princes sacrificing before camp gate. RIC 110a, C. 308. Very Rare. About EF/VF, small flan crack. (\$275+)

* 667 - **Diocletian**. AR argenteus. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Four princes sacrificing before camp gate. C. 488. EF/AU. (\$400+)

* 668 - —. AR argenteus. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Four princes sacrificing before camp gate. F+. (\$85)

669 - **Maximian Herculus**. AE follis, Mint of Cyzicus, 297-299 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Genius stg. l. RIC 12b. EF. (\$50)

* 670 - **Severus II Caesar**. AE follis, Mint of Heraclea, 305-306 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Genius stg. l. RIC 25. F+. (\$85)

671 - —. AE folles, Mint of Siscia, 305-307 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Concordia stg. l. RIC 172; plus Mint of Rome. RIC 123a. Scarce. Both VG; 2 pcs. (\$70)

672 - **Delmatius**. AE 3, Mint of Constantinople, 335-337 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Standard between two soldiers. LRBC, I, 1032. Abt EF. (\$30)

* 673 - **Constantius II**. AV solidus, Mint of Rome. Rx: Roma and Constantinople holding inscribed shield. About EF. \$700+

674 - **Magnentius**. AE 1, Mint of Trier, 351-353 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: X and P monogram. LRBC, II, 62. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$75)

675 - —. AE 2, Mint of Trier, 350-351 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Emperor stg. l. LRBC, II, 51, C. 5. EF. (\$60+)

* 676 - **Valentinian I**. AV solidus, 364-367 AD. Rx: Emperor stg. r. RIC 2(a), C. 28. Choice EF except for tiny test cut on rim. (\$700+)

677 - **Magnus Maximus**. AE 2, Mint of Lugdunum, 383-387 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Emperor raising kneeling woman. LRBC, II, 379. Good. (\$30)

* 678 - —. AE 2, Mint of Arles, 383-387 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Emperor raising kneeling woman. LRBC, II, 553. VF. (\$100)

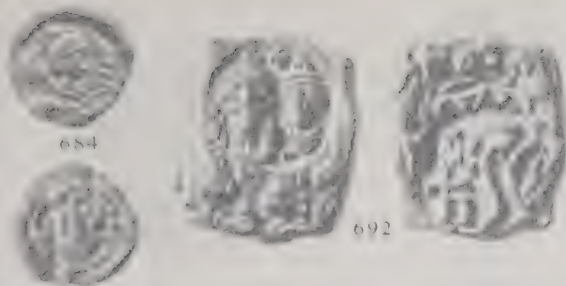
* 679 - **Honorius**. AV solidus. Mint of Constantinople. Rx: Emperor stg. r., foot on captive. C. 44. EF. (\$700+)

* 680 - —. AV tremissis. Mint of Constantinople. Rx: Victory walking r. C. 47. About VF. (\$250+)

* 681 - **Leo I**, 457-473 AD. AV Solidus, Mint of Constantinople. Bust facing; Rx: Victory stg. l. Ratto 242. EF/VF. (\$500+)

* 682 - **Zeno**, 474-491 AD. AV tremissis. Bust, r.; Rx: Victory, r. Ratto 292. VF, wavy flan. (\$200)

683 - —. AE 4, Mint of Constantinople, 476-491 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Monogram. LRBC, II, 2281. Poor/VG. (\$30)



Byzantine

Unless otherwise stated, the following Byzantine coins have the standard reverse with denomination, date and mintmark.

- * 684 - **Anastasius I.** AV tremissis, Mint of Constantinople, 491-518 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Victory walking r.; in field, r., a star. DO 10a. Fine. (\$125+)
- 685 - —. AE nummus, Mint of Constantinople, 491-498 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Monogram. DO 15.5. Poor/Fine. (\$30)
- 686 - **Heraclius.** AE 40 nummi, Mint of Constantinople, 639/40 AD. Heraclius stg. on l. and Heraclius Constantine stg. on r. DO —. Fine, green patina, dirty. (\$30)
- 687 - —. AE 20 nummi, Mint of Constantinople, 630/1. Heraclius stg. on l. and Heraclius Constantine stg. on r. DO 119c. Bold VF-EF; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 688 - —. AE follis, Mint of Sicily, c. 620. Countermarks: Bust of Heraclius facing and monogram/SCLS with bar above. (Struck on Anastasius I from Constantinople DO 23b.). DO 241. Coin Good, c/s VF, green patina. (\$35)
- 689 - —. AE follis, Mint of Sicily, c. 620. Countermarks as preceding lot. (Struck on Justin I from Nikomedea DO 28.). DO 241. Coin Fine, c/s VF+, green patina. (\$50)
- 690 - —. AE folles, Mint of Sicily, c. 620. Countermarks as preceding two lots. Struck on earlier folles. DO 241. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$125)
- 691 - —. AE folles, Mint of Sicily, c. 631. Countermarks: Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing/SCLS with bar above. Struck on earlier folles. DO 242. VG+ and VF+; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- * 692 - —. AE follis, Mint of Sicily, 632-641 AD. Countermarks: Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing/Monogram and SCS. (Struck on Heraclius follis DO 108c.). DO 243. EF on VF+, green patina. (\$60+)
- 693 - —. AE follis, Mint of Sicily, 632-641 AD. Countermarks as preceding lot. (Struck on Heraclius follis DO 115.). DO 243. EF on VF, green patina. (\$50)
- 694 - —. Same as preceding lot. Struck on earlier folles. VF; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 695 - —. AE 10 nummi, Mint of Catania, 619/20. Bust facing. DO 251. VF, green patina. (\$40)
- * 696 - —. AE 10 nummi, Mint of Catania, 622/3. Bust facing. DO 254. EF. (\$60)
- 697 - —. AE 10 nummi, Mint of Catania, 625/6. Busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing. DO 257. Fine, green patina. (\$35)
- 698 - **Constans II.** AE 20 nummi, Mint of Carthage, 643-647 AD. Bust facing. DO 139. VF/F. (\$30)
- 699 - —. AE 20 nummi, Mint of Constantinople, 660/1. Bust facing. DO 96. About VF. (\$40)
- 700 - —. AE follis, Mint of Sicily. Bust facing. DO (Heraclonas) 9. VF/EF, obverse scratches. (\$30)
- 701 - —. AE follis, Mint of Syracuse. Bust facing. DO 178. About VF. (\$40)
- * 702 - —. AE 20 nummi, Mint of Syracuse, 650/1. Bust facing. DO 183. UNC, green patina. (\$75)
- 703 - **Constantine IV.** AE folles, Mint of Syracuse, 668-674. Bust facing; Rx: M; to l. and r., Heraclius and Tiberius stg. VF to EF, avg. VF+; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 704 - —. AE folles, Mint of Syracuse, 674-681 AD. Emperor stg.; Rx: M; to l. and r. Heraclius and Tiberius stg. DO 60. Fine to EF, avg. VF; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 705 - —. AE folles, Mint of Syracuse, 681-685 AD. Bust facing. DO 63. VF+, green patina. (\$40)
- * 706 - **Tiberius III.** AE folles, Mint of Syracuse, 698-705 AD. Bust facing; to l., M; to r., K. Not in DO (?). About EF, green patina. (\$60)



711



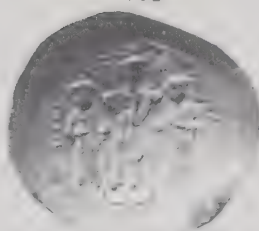
712



713



714



707 - **Leo III.** AR miliaresion, Mint of Constantinople, 720-741 AD. Five line inscription; Rx: Cross potent on base and three steps. DO 22a. F/VG. (\$80+)

708 - **Constantine V.** AE follis, Mint of Syracuse, 751-775 AD. Constantine V and Leo IV stg. facing; Rx: Leo III stg. facing. DO 19a. EF, green patina. (\$70)

709 - **Leo V.** AE follis, Mint of Syracuse, 813-820 AD. Busts of Leo V and Constantine facing. DO 19b. VF/EF. (\$30)

710 - **Michael II.** AE follis, Mint of Syracuse, 821-829 AD. Busts of Michael and Theophilus facing. DO 21. About VF/VF+, green patina. (\$35)

* 711 - **John I.** AR miliaresion, Mint of Constantinople, 969-976 AD. Rx: Cross crosslet with central medallion having bust of John facing. DO 7b. F+. (\$80+)

* 712 - **Romanus IV.** AV histamenon. Mint of Constantinople, 1068-1071 AD. Michael VII stg. facing; on l. Constantius stg.; on r., Andronicus stg.; Rx: Christ stg. facing; to l., Romanus; to r., Eudocia, each being crowned. DO 1. VF-EF. (\$350+)

* 713 - **Michael VII.** AV histamenon, Mint of Constantinople, 1071-1078 AD. Christ seated facing; Rx: Bust facing. DO 1. Fine. (\$175)

* 714 - **Empire of Trebizond. John II,** 1280-1297 AD. AR asper. John stg. facing; Rx: St. Eugene stg. facing. Ratto 2313ff. EF. (\$125+)

715 - Lot of bronzes. Including Anastastius, Justinian I, Heraclius, Constans II and Leo V. VG to EF, avg. F+; 7 pcs. (\$100)

716 - Arab-Byzantine (?). Early worn follis of type: Bust, r./M between two crosses; Rx: Counterstamp with circle on reverse within which uncertain inscription which includes NIK. Coin Poor/VG, c/s Fine, green patina. (\$50)

Miscellaneous Ancients

Greek

717 - Lot of bronzes. Rhegium, Acragas, Carthage (3), Athens, and Sicyon. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$100)

718 - Lot of bronzes. Amisus, Cyzicus, Erythrae, Miletus (2) and Selge (2). VG to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$100)

719 - Lot of bronzes. Brettian League, Camarina, Gela, Syracuse (4) and Ptolemaic. VG to EF, avg. F+; 8 pcs. (\$125)

720 - Lot of AR litras from Sicily. Good and Fine; 2 pcs. (\$85)

721 - Lot of bronzes from Sicily. Acragas, Camarina, Gela and Syracuse (4). Fine to EF, avg. VF; 7 pcs. (\$150)

722 - Lot of Sicilian bronzes. Syracuse (4) and Siculo-Punic. VF to EF, avg. VF; 5 pcs. (\$125)

723 - Lot of bronzes. Siculo-Punic. At least 5 different types. Fine to EF, avg. choice VF; 10 pcs. (\$175+)

724 - Lot of bronzes. 10 pieces mainly from Sicily; and one small bronze antiquity (figurine ?). Good to VF, avg. about Fine; 11 pcs. (\$125)

725 - Lot of bronzes. Good to VF, avg. VG; 26 pcs. (\$200)

Roman

726 - Lot of 4 coins. Roman Republic denarius, Syd. 770a; M. Aurelius As, RIC 1236; Lucilla sestertius, RIC 1742; and Salonina antoninianus, RIC 2. F to EF, avg. about VF; 4 pcs. (\$75)

727 - Lot of denarii. Nero, Hadrian, Septimius, Severus and Julia Domna. Good to VF, avg. about Fine; 4 pcs. (\$85)

- 728 - Lot of sestertii. Nero, RIC 134 or 135; Vespasian, RIC 519; Antoninus Pius, RIC 600; and Marcus Aurelius, RIC 909. Good to Fine, avg. VG; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- 729 - Lot of sestertii. Vespasian, RIC 519; Trajan, RIC 432; Antoninus Pius, RIC 872; and Marcus Aurelius, RIC 654. VG to VF, avg. VG; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- 730 - Lot of sestertii. Severus Alexander, RIC 642 and 648; Maximinus, RIC 646; and Gordian III, RIC 291 and 298. VG to VF, avg. VG+; 5 pcs. (\$85)
- 731 - Lot of sestertii. Philip I, RIC 180; Philip II, RIC 256; Otacilia Severa, RIC 208; Trebonianus Gallus, RIC 126; and Gallienus, RIC 250. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- 732 - Lot of bronzes. Domitian sestertius, RIC 258, VG; and Trajan dupondius, RIC 674, Fine; 2 pcs. (\$35)
- 733 - Lot of three. Domitian, AE As, S-814; Trajan, AR denarius, similar to S-888; and Postumus, antoninianus, S-3025, VF, light encrustation reverse. Avg. Fine; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 734 - Lot of antoniniani. Trajan Decius, Gallienus, Probus and Diocletian (2). Fine to VF; 5 pcs. (\$75)
- 735 - Lot of antoniniani. Mainly small bronze barbaric copies. Poor to Fine, avg. VG; 27 pcs. (\$75)
- 736 - Lot of bronzes. Antoniniani (3), late Roman (7) including Decentius and Julian II. Good to EF, avg. F+; 34 pcs. (\$250)
- 737 - Lot of bronzes of various emperors of the fourth century. VG to EF, avg. VF; 18 pcs. (\$150)
- 738 - Folles from Mint of London. Constantine (2), Maximinus, and Galerius Maximin. RIC, VI, 34, 136, 209b and 254. All VF; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 739 - Lot of bronzes. Nemausus. Sestertii: Severus Alexander (2), and Maximus. Asses: Marcus Aurelius, Faustina II, Gordian III. Late Roman AEs (31). Poor to Fine, avg. VG; 38 pcs. (\$50)
- 740 - Lot of 5 coins. Salonina antoninianus, Maximianus antoninianus, Constantine I, Constantius II and Valens AEs. F to EF, avg. VF; 5 pcs. (\$45)

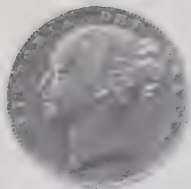


Miscellaneous

- 741 - Lot of bronzes. Bruttii in Bruttium, Perga in Pamphylia Gallienus, and Byzantine Maurice follis. VG to VF, avg. F; 3 pcs. (\$35)
- 742 - Lot of bronzes. Includes Athens (2), Macedon, Maroneia, Carthage, Syria, Alexandria tetradrachms (2) and Byzantine (2). VG to VF, avg. Fine; 11 pcs. (\$170)
- 743 - Lot of 11 coins. Dyrrhachium drachm, Alexandria Salonina tetradrachm, Claudius AEs, Hadrian sestertius, Antoniniani (3) and late bronzes (4). Good to EF, avg. abt Fine; 11 pcs. (\$75)
- 744 - Lot of 5 coins. Greek Imperial Vespasian AE, Hadrian sestertius, Caracalla denarius, Gordian III sestertius, and Byzantine Leo VI follis. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 5 pcs. (\$65)
- 745 - Lot of bronzes. Roman Republic semis, Domitian As, Antoninus Pius As, Lucius Verus As, Volusian (?) sestertius, and Byzantine Justinian I pentanummi. VG to VF, avg. F+; 6 pcs. (\$75)
- 746 - Lot of silver coins. Roman Republic Victoriatum, Faustina II denarius, Sassanian dirhems (2) and Armenian tram. Fine to VF, avg. F+; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- * 747 - Ephthalites (White Huns). Peroz-derivative type. AR dirhem, pre 520 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: Fire-altar. G. 287, M. 145/6. VF. (\$175)
- * 748 - Arab-Sassania. Ubaidallah Ibn Ziyad, AH 53-67. AR dirhem, Mint of Basra, Year 61. Bust, r.; Rx: Fire-altar. W. 85. EF+. (\$85)



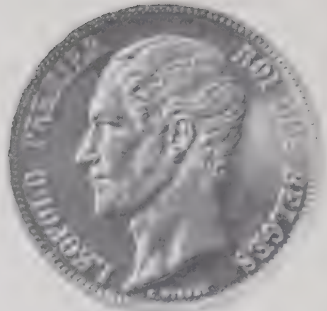
749



753



757



758



768



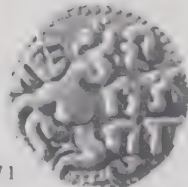
769



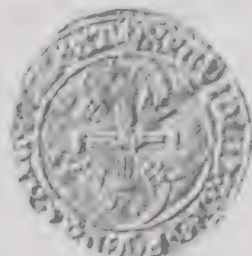
770



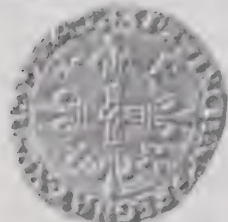
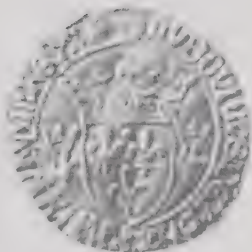
771



777



781



782



784



Session III

Thursday, 2:30 p.m.

March 18, 1982

World Gold Coins and Medals

Annam

- * 749 - Thieu Tri Thong Bao (1841-1847). 2 Tien. Schroeder 281. Gold Third Class Presentation piece (medal). 7.60 grams. Extremely Rare. VF with center hole frame worn. (\$1000+)

Arab-Asian Empires

- 750 - Abbasid Caliphs of Baghdad (750-1517 AD). Dinar. Similar to Fr-12. VF. (\$80)
- 751 - Burji Mamlukes, Al Ashraf Sayf al din Barsbay (1422-1437). Dinar, ND, Cairo. About EF and VF; 2 pcs. (\$160)

Australia

- 752 - ½ Sovereign, 1911-S. Y-A13, Fr-41. Abt F.F. (\$125)
- * 753 - Sovereign, 1881-M. "WW" raised. Fr-12, Y-B1. VF/EF, rns. (\$600)

Austria

- 754 - 8 Florins = 20 Francs, 1873. J-362, Fr-419. Abt EF/EF. (\$140)
- 755 - 100 Corona, 1910. Y-51. VF, several rim nicks and rubbing. (\$675)

Bahrain

- 756 - Sheikh Issa Bin Salman, Dec. 16, 1961. 22 mm, 8.1 grams. Bust facing; Rx: Crowned arms. AU/UNC, reeded edge. (\$130)

Belgium

- * 757 - Albert and Isabella (1598-1621). Double Ducat, ND, Antwerp. Fr-75, Del-142. EF. (\$1500)
- * 758 - 100 Francs, 1853. On the marriage of the Duke and Duchess of Brabant. Mintage: 482. Fr-6, KM-M11. Traces of being struck on an adjusted flan obverse. Prooflike EF+. (\$5000)

Canada

- 759 - 100 Dollars, 1977. Fr-8, Y-104. In case as issued. Proof with fingerprint. (\$300)

Cayman Islands

- 760 - 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding. Fr-1, Y-9a. In case as issued. Proof. (\$175)
- 761 - 100 Dollars, 1974. Churchill Centenary. Fr-2, Y-11. Choice UNC; 2 pcs. (\$500+)

Ceylon

- 762 - Kahavanu (840-1295 AD). 1/8 Stater, ND, 10th Century. Jasmine Flower and Chank Type IIIc. Cod. plate 3, no. 67. All VF; 4 pcs. (\$150)
- 763 - —. 1/8, ¼ and 1 Stater. Jasmine Flower and Chank Type. Similar to Fr-1, 3 and 4. VF to EF; 3 pcs. (\$300)
- 764 - —. ¼ Stater, ND. Double Lotus. Cod. plate 3, no. 58. VF, one piece with flan flaw; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 765 - —. ¼ Stater, ND. Ball and Annulet. Cod. plate 3, no. 60. VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 766 - —. Stater, ND. Ball and annulet. Similar to Fr-1. VF+. (\$100+)
- 767 - —. Stater, ND. Ball and annulet. All VF; 3 pcs. (\$300)
- * 768 - —. Stater, Type 1c, ND. Short assana - 3 crosslines. Cod. page 55. Very Rare. EF. (\$250)
- * 769 - —. Stater, ND, 10th Century. Adahanda and Lotus flower. Obv. 3 annulets. Dotted line ending in five leaved flower on either side. Unpublished. EF. (\$250+)
- * 770 - —. Stater. Double Adahanda as Fr-1. Cod. plate III, no. 49. EF. (\$200+)
- * 771 - —. Stater, ND. 22 mm. Scratched VF. (\$150)

Chile

- 772 - 10 Pesos, 1867. Liberty standing. Fr-45, Y-22.1. Weak VF, lt rns. (\$250)

China

- 773 - Piefort Proof Set of China Olympic Coins, 1980 (14). Y-9 to Y-22. Set No. 40 of 250 struck by the China Mint, People's Republic of China. Contains: Gold, Y-21 and 22; Silver, Y-17 to Y-20. Y-9 to Y-16 are gilt copper rather than the regular copper issue. Rare Set. Not listed in Krause. In very large, attractive wooden case of issue with brass title plate. Slight chip in case at left hinge, two of gilt coins rubbed. (\$2000+)

Colombia

- 774 - Ferdinand VII (1808-1824). 8 Escudos, 1815-NR-JF. Fr-60, Cr-84. F+/VF, heavy rim ding at 12 o'clock, edge slightly shaved. (\$700)
- 775 - Peso, 1825-JF. Bogota. Fr-73, Cr-131. EF, nick in obverse field. (\$125)

Czechoslovakia

- 776 - Ducat, 1925. Fr-2, Y-15. UNC. (\$100)

Denmark

- * 777 - Frederik V (1746-1766). 12 Marks, 1760-W/VH. Fr-269, Cr-29. VF+, tiny dig reverse. (\$300)

Egypt

- 778 - Suleyman I (1520-1566). Altin, 926 AH. Mint: Cairo (Misr), Egypt. N-P 180/1. VF. (\$75+)
- 779 - Selim II (1566-1574). Altin, 974 AH. Mint: Cairo (Misr), Egypt. N-P 239. F+, flat area. (\$70)
- 780 - Abdul Mejid (1839-1861). 50 Guerche, 1255 AH/Year 15. Fr-6 (as 50 Piastres), Cr-214. F+. (\$125+)

France

- * 781 - Louis XI (1461-1483). Ecu d'or, ND. Fr-60, LaF-524. VF. (\$400+)
- * 782 - Francis I (1515-1547). Ecu d'or, ND. Fr-93. VF, some dirt on border. (\$400)
- 783 - Louis XVI (1774-1793). Louis d'or, 1787-A, 2nd Semester. Fr-220, G&D 361. Nearly Fine. (\$350)
- * 784 - Chateau-Renaud. Princes Francis and Louise Marguerite (1605-1614). Florin, ND. Fr-447. F+, dent and light scratches. (\$425+)



Germany

- * 785 - **Hamburg. Francis III, H.R.E.** (1792-1806). Ducat, 1802. Fr-1140, Cr-49. EF, file marks on edge. (\$300+)
- 786 - —. 5 Mark, 1877-J. One-year type. Fr-34, Y-60. About VF, ex-ring mount, sweating and scratches. (\$75)
- * 787 - **Mainz. John Philip** (1647-1673). Ducat, 1657. Fr-1593. EF. (\$800)
- * 788 - **Mansfeld. Franz Maximilian and Heinrich Franz** (1644-1692). Ducat, 1687. Fr-1514. EF. (\$1000)
- * 789 - **Nordlingen. Philipp v. Weinsberg.** Goldgulden, ND, circa 1491-1493. St. John; Rx: Orb. Fr-763. Cleaned F+. (\$500+)
- * 790 - **Prussia. Friedrich d'or**, 1812-A. Fr-2258, Cr-119. Ex: *Hans Schulman, Wayte Raymond Sale of April 1951 with lot envelope.* EF/AU. (\$1200)
- 791 - —. 10 Mark, 1888-A. One-year type. Fr-81, Y-118. EF. (\$120)
- 792 - **Wurttemberg.** 10 Mark, 1874-F. Fr-125, Y-218a. Fine. (\$70)
- * 793 - **First World Flight of "Graf Zeppelin,"** 1929. 23 mm, 10.2 grams. Joint busts of Zeppelin, Eckener and Duerr I.; Rx: Globe. Plain edge. Proof. (\$300)
- 794 - **Innkeepers Award for Diligence and Loyalty**, ND. 15 grams, 25 mm. Awarded to Rosa Bauer. Allegorical figure of woman standing by pedestal, holding ivy; Rx: "Verliehen vom Deutschen Gastwirts Verband An" with "Rosa Bauer" incuse in scroll below. Looped as made. VF, scraped. (\$200)

Great Britain

- 795 - **Edward III** (1327-1377). Quarter-Noble. Transitional treaty period 1361. Trefoils on cusps. Voided quatre foils in center, annulets at corners of central panel. N-1224, S-1501. VG. (\$125+)
- 796 - —. Quarter Noble. Treaty period 1361-1369. London. Rx: Lis in center. N-1243, S-1510. Fine. (\$200)
- 797 - **George III** (1760-1820). ¼ Guinea, 1762. One-year type. Fr-233, Cr-42. Scratches, polished VF+. (\$75)
- 798 - —. ½ Guinea, 1775. Fr-226. F+. (\$200)
- 799 - —. Spade Guinea, 1791. Fr-221. VG/F+. (\$175)
- 800 - **Victoria** (1837-1901). ½ Sovereign, 1892. Fr-258, Y-28. UNC. (\$225)

Hungary

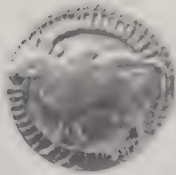
- * 801 - **Maria Theresa** (1740-1780). Ducat, 1765-NB. Bust r.; Rx: Madonna. Fr-75, Cr-35. VF. (\$350)
- * 802 - **Maria Ludovika** (1808-1816) Crowned Queen of Hungary in Pressburg, 1808. Ducat, 20 mm. Lily; Rx: Crown over 6 line inscription. *Maria Ludovika was the third wife of Francis II (I) 1792-1835.* EF+. (\$250)
- 803 - **Karoline-Auguste** Crowned Queen of Hungary in Pressburg, 1825. Ducat, 20 mm. Orb over branches; Rx: 6 line inscription. *Karoline-Auguste was the fourth wife of Francis II (I) 1792-1835.* EF, rubbing. (\$200+)



804



805



806



808



810



813



- * 804 - Elisabeth Crowned Queen of Hungary in Ofen, 1867. Ducat, 20 mm. Crowned bust l.; Rx: Crown over 4 line inscription. AU, rn, rubbing. (\$250)
- * 805 - Franz Joseph (1848-1916). Ducat, 1881-KB. Fr-86, Y-22a. Rare, only 43 pieces struck. About EF, rubbing. (\$1800)

India

- * 806 - Hindustan-Moghul Empire. Nur Al Din Jahangir (1014-1037 AH). Mohur, 1028 AH. Zodiac Series: Taurus. Fr-167, similar to Mitchiner 3165. Choice VF. (\$1750+)
- 807 - Kidarites of Taxila, Kritavirya (early 5th Century AD). Stater. King stg.; Rx: Ardoksho std. As Mitchiner 3631-3633. Crude F+. (\$200)
- * 808 - Kushans, Kipanada (ca. 330-360). Stater, compact flan. King stg., "BhaDra KiPaNaDa"; Rx: Ardoksho stg. As Mitchiner 3581-3583. Fine. (\$200)
- 809 - . Stater, compact flan, slightly debased. King stg., "Da BaChaRnaTha KiPaNaDa"; Rx: Ardoksho stg. As Mitchiner 3589. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$200)
- * 810 - South India (600-1000). Tanka. Lotus flower; Rx: Blank. Fr-312. Crude VF. (\$100)

Iran

- 811 - Mohammad Reza Pahlavi, Shah (SH 1320-1358). (1925-1941). ¼ Pahlavi, SH 1337. Y-141a. UNC. (\$40)
- 812 - Pahlavi, SH 1326. Fr-113, Y-136. AU. (\$150)
- * 813 - 2 Pahlavi, SH 1308. Mintage: 789 pcs. Fr-94, Y-121. Choice EF. (\$275)

Italy

- 814 - Malta. Emmanuel Pinto (1741-1773). 10 Scudi, 1762. St. John standing. Fr-36. Abt Fine. (\$225)
- * 815 - Modena. Caesar D'Este (1598-1628). Ducat, 1598. Fr-763. VF. (\$650)



815



816



818



- * 816 - Naples. Ferdinand II (1830-1859). 3 Ducati, 1854. Fr-869, Cr-154d. AU/UNC. (\$1250)
- 817 - Papal. Pius IX (1846-1878). Scudo, Anno VIII/1854-R. Fr-275, Cr-176. AU. (\$200)

Japan

- * 818 - Modern collector's series of Gold (3.7 grams) and Silver Manen Koban (Fr-17). Holed on top, in presentation case with broken hinge. AU. (\$150)

Jerusalem, Crusader Kings

- * 819 - Baldwin I and II (1100-1131). Saracenic Bezant, Pseudo-Cufic legend on each side. Fr-1 var. EF, weak edge. (\$300+)



819





820



822



824



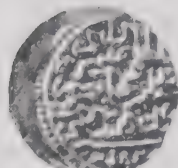
825



826



828



838



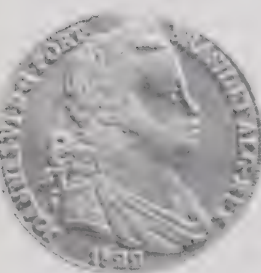
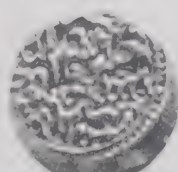
839



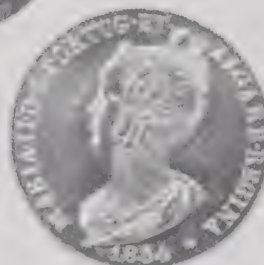
840



846



847



848



849



Mexico

- * 820 - **Philip V** (1700-1724 and 1724-1746). 4 Escudos, 1713-OXMJ. Castan-Cayon type 135. As struck with top of date not struck up. Lustrous AU-UNC. (\$2750)

Morocco

- 821 - Presentation Medal of Muhammad V, 1956. 21 mm, 5.2 grams. Bust l.; Rx: Crown. EF, plain edge. (\$75)

Nepal

- * 822 - Tola, VS 1969 (1912 AD). Fr-22, Y-39. Choice AU. (\$300)
- 823 - Tola, VS 1976 (1919 AD). Fr-22, Y-39. Choice AU. (\$300)

Netherlands

- * 824 - **Gelderland. William I** (1377-1402). Florin, ND. Bust under dais; Rx: Arms. Fr-186, Del-588. Fine, rim slightly shaved. (\$250)
- * 825 - —. **Charles II** (1492-1538). Florin, ND. St. John standing; Rx: Arms. Fr-213, Del-619 (Rarity 2). Fine, minor rim cuts. *Rare with an extremely high catalog value.* (\$500+)
- * 826 - **Holland. Philip II** (1555-1581). ½ Real d'or, ND. Fr-42, Del-765. Nearly VF, light scratch. (\$600)
- 827 - —. 14 Gulden, 1760. Fr-130, Del-782, Cr-C28. EF, mount mark. (\$400)
- * 828 - **Utrecht. Ducat**, 1742. Fr-98. Choice EF. (\$325)
- 829 - —. 14 Gulden, 1750, "Golden Rider." Fr-134, Del-970. Brooch removed from reverse, scs, F+. (\$200)
- 830 - 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-25, Y-31. AU. (\$250)
- 831 - 5 Gulden, 1912. Fr-25, Y-31. EF. (\$200)
- 832 - 10 Gulden, 1877. Fr-19, Y-A16. AU. (\$120)
- 833 - 10 Gulden, 1912. Fr-24, Y-30. UNC. (\$125)
- 834 - 10 Gulden, 1933. Fr-26, Y-32. AU. (\$125)
- 835 - Trade Ducat, 1932. Y-15. Scarce date, light scratch reverse, AU. (\$250+)

Ottoman Empire

- 836 - **Suleyman I** (1520-1566). 926 AH. Mint: Constantinople, Turkey. N-P 178. Flat at one edge, VF+. (\$80)
- 837 - **Selim II** (1566-1574). Altin, 976 AH. Mint: Algiers. Date is recut from "926". Very rare type. Slightly off center. Fine, dig and possible plug. (\$85+)
- * 838 - **Murad III** (1574-1595). Altin, 982 AH. Mint: Sidrekipsi, Greece. N-P 278. Off center, nearly as struck. (\$200+)
- * 839 - **Mehmet III** (1595-1603). Broad Dinar, 1013 AH (sic). Tilimsan. VF. (\$800)
- * 840 - **Mahmud II** (1808-1839). Surre Altin, Elaliye series, 1223/AHYear 16. Turkey. Fr-unlisted, Cr-221a. UNC. (\$175+)
- 841 - —. New Adli Altin, 1223 AH/Year 19. Turkey. Fr-unlisted, Cr-230. UNC. (\$150)
- 842 - —. ¼ Cedit Mahmudiye, 1223 AH/Year 28. Turkey. Fr-unlisted, Cr-239. AU. (\$70)
- 843 - —. Cedit Mahmudiye, 1223 AH/Year 27. Turkey. Fr-unlisted, Cr-241. Minor edge flaw, UNC. (\$100)

Panama

- 844 - 100 Balboas, 1975. 500th Anniversary of Balboa. Y-41. In original plastic holder. Proof. (\$125)

Peru

- 845 - 1/5 Libra, 1920, EF, rn; and 1961-ZBR, BU. Both Y-20; 2 pcs. (\$85)

Portugal

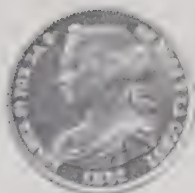
- * 846 - **Manuel I** (1495-1521). Cruzado, ND, Lisbon Mint. Fr-18. As struck, AU/UNC. (\$700)
- * 847 - **John VI** (1816-1826). Peca, 1822. Fr-107, Cr-80a. VF, small dig by date, some minor scs by letters. Possibly expertly plugged or mount repaired. (\$450)
- * 848 - **Mary II** (1834-1853). Peca, 1834. Fr-120, Cr-112a. Prooflike AU. (\$1600)

Russia

- * 849 - **Award Medal**, ND. 66 mm, 234.5 grams. Nicholas I, high relief bust l. Inscription; Rx: Earth Goddess seated on a lion, placing laurel wreath on kneeling young man. Presented for diligence and good conduct at the Mining Institute. Smirnov 469/a. EF. (\$5000+)
- 850 - Chervonetz (10 Rubles), 1975. Fr-141, Y-85. UNC, rn. (\$165)



853



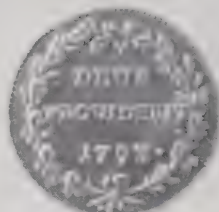
855



856



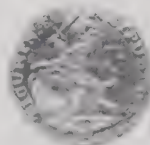
857



858



859



860



Spain

851 - Ferdinand VI (1746-1759). 1/2 Escudo, 1747. Madrid-JB. Castan type 34. Fr-129. F+. (\$80)

852 - —. 1/2 Escudo, 1759 Madrid. Fr-129. Fine. (\$100)

* 853 - Charles III (1759-1788). 4 Escudos, 1787 Madrid. Fr-139, Cr-54.1a. F. (\$300)

854 - Isabella II (1833-1868). 20 Reales, 1861 Madrid. Fr-184, Y-32. F/VF, rn. (\$150)

* 855 - —. 100 Reales, 1861 Madrid. Fr-182, Y-35.2. Choice UNC. (\$500)

Sweden

* 856 - 20 Kronor, 1900-EB. Fr-70, Y-26b. Choice AU. (\$750)

Switzerland

* 857 - Bern. 2 Duplones, 1793. Crowned arms; Rx: Legend in wreath. Fr-168, HMZ 202, Cr-59. Raised area as made on reverse, EF, rubbing. (\$1500+)

* 858 - Solothurn. Duplone, 1787. Crowned arms; Rx: Standing Saint. Fr-331, HMZ 846, Cr-34. Nice VF. (\$2000)

* 859 - Zurich. 1/4 Ducat, 1756. Lion and Arms. Fr-405, HMZ 1133. Slightly crinkled EF. (\$600)

* 860 - —. 1/2 Ducat, 1743. Lion and Arms. Fr-404, HMZ 1132. Crinkled EF. (\$650)

Turkey

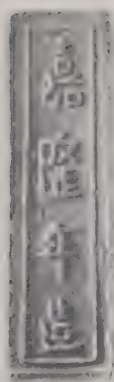
861 - 100 Piastres, 1964. Y-146, Fr-96. UNC, light bagging. (\$150)

Vatican City

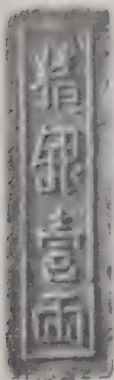
862 - 100 Lire, 1932. Mintage: 5073. Fr-283, Y-9. EF. (\$250+)

Venezuela

863 - 20 Bolivares, 1904. Fr-5, Y-32. EF. (\$140)



870



874



881



883



World Crowns and Minors

Afghanistan

- 864 - Double Rupee, Kabul Mint, (AH 1212-1213)/Year 6. Cr-475.2. VF. (\$80)

Algeria

- 865 - 1/8 Budju, AH 1188. Cr-45. VF. (\$40+)
 866 - 1/4 Budju, AH 1237. Cr-110. Toned AU. (\$50)
 867 - AR 1/4 Budju, AH 1237. Cr-110; and Bronze 5 Aspers, AH 1255. Cr-170. Both nice VF. (\$50)
 868 - 1/6 Budju Billon, AH 1248, Constantine Mint. Cr-150, Fine. (\$60)

Annam

All of the Vietnamese (Annamese) pieces have smooth edges or edge streaks, designs, and punches as described in Schroeder unless otherwise noted. Differences in gram weight to Lang/Tien weights are due to the purity of metal.

Silver

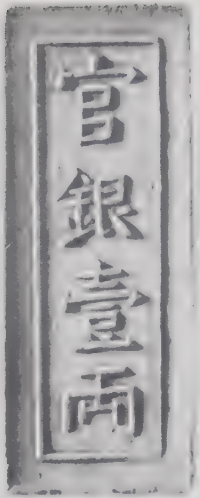
- 869 - Gia Long (1802-1820). Gia Long Nien Tao. 1 Lang. Schr-118v. Bullion Bar, 37.94 grams. F. (\$125)
 * 870 - —. 1 Lang. Schr-118v/Krause 119. Bullion Bar, 38.48 grams. VF. (\$175)
 871 - —. 1 Lang. Schr-119. Bullion Bar, 38.13 grams. VF. (\$175)
 872 - —. 1 Lang. Schr-120/Krause 119. Bullion Bar, 38.55 grams. VF. (\$125)

- 873 - Minh Mang (1820-1841). Minh Mang Thong Bao. 6 Tien, Year 13. Schr-181. Circulating coin, 27.25 grams. VF. (\$300)

- * 874 - —. 6 Tien, Year 14. Schr-182. Circulating coin, 26.66 grams. EF. (\$350)
 875 - —. 6 Tien, Year 14. Schr-182. Circulating coin, 26.93 grams. EF. (\$350)
 876 - —. 6 Tien, Year 14. Schr-182. Circulating coin, 26.91 grams. EF. (\$350)
 877 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.19 grams. VF/F. (\$200)
 878 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.20 grams. VF/F. (\$200)
 879 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.25 grams. VF/F. (\$200)
 880 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.42 grams. VF. (\$250)
 * 881 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.05 grams. EF. (\$300)
 882 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin. 27.27 grams. EF. (\$300)

The Presentation Pieces (Medals) of Viet Nam have 3 Gold and Silver Classes with several weights and numerous designs within each class.

- * 883 - Minh Mang (1820-1841). Minh Mang Thong Bao. 6 Tien, Year 16. Unlisted in Schroeder/Krause 183a. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal) of unknown origin and possible Circulating coin. 27.02 grams. Unusual and extremely scarce. EF. (\$350)



885



886



887



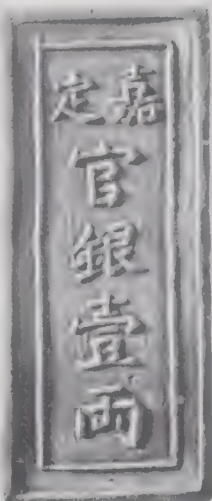
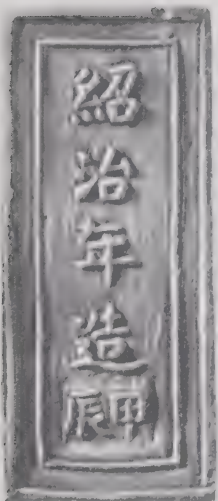
890



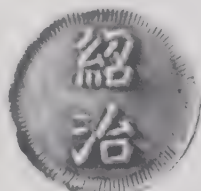
891



892



893



894



895





896



897



898



884 - —. Nien Tao. 1 Lang. Schr-169Bv/Krause 169. Bullion Bar, 38.16 grams. F. (\$275)

* 885 - —. 1 Lang. Schr-169Bv/Krause 169. Bullion Bar, 38.57 grams. VF. (\$325)

* 886 - —. 5 Tien. Unlisted in Schroeder/Unnumbered in Krause/Davenport 110v. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal) of unknown origin on smaller and thicker planchet. 27.19 grams. Unusual and extremely rare. VF+. (\$500)

* 887 - —. Thong Bao. 6.4 Tien, Year 13. Schr-181v. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal) of unknown origin. 28.24 grams. VF with dot tooled in center Sun. (\$250)

888 - —. 7 Tien, Year 13. Schr-181v and Krause plate piece. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal) of unknown origin. 26.98 grams. Tooled and cleaned VF with dot tooled in center Sun. (\$200)

889 - —. 6 Tien, Year 15. Schr-183. Circulating coin made into Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 26.82 grams. VF with crudely plugged top and bottom holes for stringing. (\$125)

* 890 - —. 3 Tien, ND. Unlisted Variety of Schroeder 187-188/Unlisted in Krause. Silver 2nd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 13.92 grams. Extremely rare. Nice EF, light scratch. (\$375+)

* 891 - Thieu Tri Thong Bao (1841-1847). 3 Tien. Schr-259. Circulating coin, 13.35 grams. VF. (\$250)

* 892 - —. Nien Tao. 5 Tien. Schr-237. Bullion Bar of unknown origin, 19.22 grams. VF. (\$250)

* 893 - —. 1 Lang, (1844). Unlisted variety of Schroeder 219-222/Unnumbered plate bar in Krause. Bullion Bar of unknown origin, 38.00 grams. Crude tooling, Fine. (\$200)

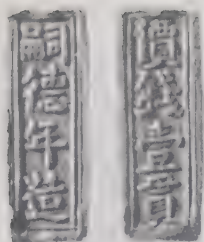
* 894 - —. Thieu Tri. 1 Tien. Schr-265. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 3.69 grams. Fine. (\$100)

* 895 - —. Thieu Tri Thong Bao. 2 Tien. Schr-251. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 7.41 grams. Extremely scarce. (Matching piece in gold section). Nice VF. (\$300)

* 896 - —. Van Thi Vinh Lai. 4.4. Tien. Schr-242. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). Light 17.08 grams. Cleaned VF+. (\$200)

* 897 - —. Trieu Dan Lai Chi. ½ Lang. Schr-247. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 19.19 grams. Extremely scarce. VF. (\$400+)

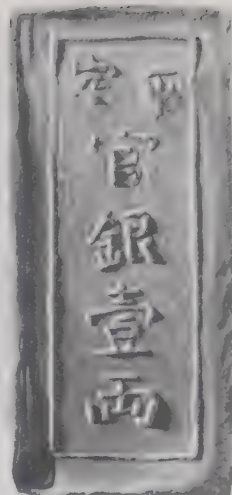
* 898 - —. 5 Tien. Schr-261. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 20.87 grams. EF. (\$150)



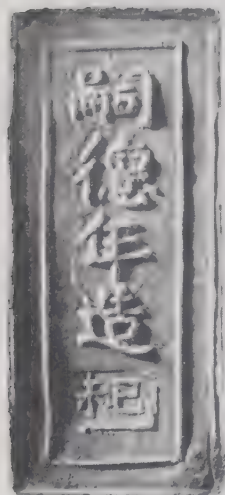
900



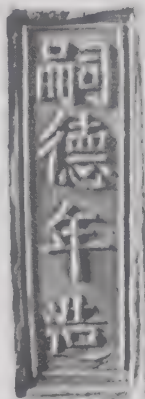
901



903



904



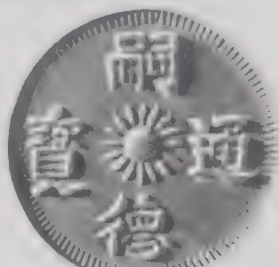
908



910



911



912



913



914



915





- 899 - —, 6 Tien. Heavier variety of Schroeder 261. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 23.44 grams. About UNC, rubbing. (\$225)
- * 900 - Tu Duc Nien Tao (1848-1883). 1 Quan. Schr-340. Bullion Bar, 5.28 grams. Extremely scarce. VF. (\$250)
- * 901 - —, 3 Quan. Schr-344. Bullion Bar, 15.92 grams. VF. (\$200)
- 902 - —, 3 Quan. Schr-344. Bullion Bar, 16.02 grams. VF. (\$200)
- * 903 - —, 1 Lang, (1859). Unlisted date variety of Schroeder 321. Bullion Bar of unknown origin of Binh Dinh Province, 38.69 grams. VF. (\$250)
- * 904 - —, 1 Lang, (1859). Schr-320C. Bullion Bar of Phu Yen Province, 38.29 grams. VF with lamination cracks. (\$225)
- 905 - —, 1 Lang. Not illustrated Schroeder 324B/Krause 320a. Bullion Bar, light 37.43 grams. F+. (\$140)
- 906 - —, 1 Lang. Not illustrated Schroeder 324B/Krause 320a. Bullion Bar, 37.98 grams. VF. (\$175)
- 907 - —, 1 Lang. Not illustrated Schroeder 324B/Krause 320a. Bullion Bar, 38.03 grams. VF+. (\$175)
- * 908 - —, 1 Lang. Not illustrated Schroeder 324B/Krause 320a. Bullion Bar, 37.84 grams. EF. (\$200)
- 909 - —, Thong Bao. 2 Tien. Schr-351B/Krause 351 but is plate piece shown at unnumbered weight 5.3 grams. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). Light 7.03 grams. Fine with square central hole drilled out into large round hole. (\$70)
- * 910 - —, 2 Tien. Schr-351B/Krause 351. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 7.56 grams. About UNC. (\$200)
- * 911 - —, ¼ Lang. Schr-350. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 9.26 grams. Crude EF. (\$125+)
- * 912 - —, 3.5 Tien. Unlisted smooth edge variety of Schroeder 369/Krause 369a. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 13.45 grams. VF+. (\$275)
- * 913 - —, 3.5. Tien. Crude variety of Schroeder 369. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 13.58 grams. Crude VF. (\$200)
- * 914 - —, ½ Lang. Schr-372. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). Light 18.50 grams with very high copper content. About EF. (\$150)
- * 915 - —, ½ Lang. Schr-359. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 18.89 grams. VF+. (\$200+)
- * 916 - —, Trieu Dan Lai Chi. ½ Lang. Schr-349. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 18.96 grams. Very scarce. Crude VF. (\$400+)
- * 917 - —, Tu Duc Thong Bao. 6.4 Tien. Schr-347B/Krause 347C. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 24.85 grams. Nice VF+. (\$250)



918



919



921



- * 918 - —, 7 Tien. Schr-347B/Krause 347C. Silver 3rd Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 26.33 grams. Crude EF. (\$225)

- * 919 - Khai Dinh Bao Giam (1915-1925). 6 Tien. Davenport 143/Unnumbered in Krause. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 22.23 grams. FF with heavy edge dings. (\$125)

- 920 - —, 7 Tien. Davenport 143/Unnumbered in Krause. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 28.16 grams. Scratched VF. (\$100)

Fantasies

- * 921 - Thieu Tri Thong Bao (1841-1847). 7.2 Tien. Fantasy variety of possible European origin of Schroeder 258 with mirror image of dragon/Krause 258a. Silver 1st Class Presentation Piece (Medal). 27.44 grams. Plain edge. EF.

- * 922 - Tu Duc Thong Bao (1848-1883). 7.2 Tien. Davenport 142/Unlisted in Krause. Fantasy Circulating coin of unknown origin. 27.60 grams. Corded edge. About UNC.

- 923 - Tu Duc Nien Tao (1861). 1 Lang. Variety of European origin of Schroeder 321 without reverse lower left punch. Bullion Bar. Light 35.73 grams and low silver content. VF/EF.



922





926



938



942



Argentina

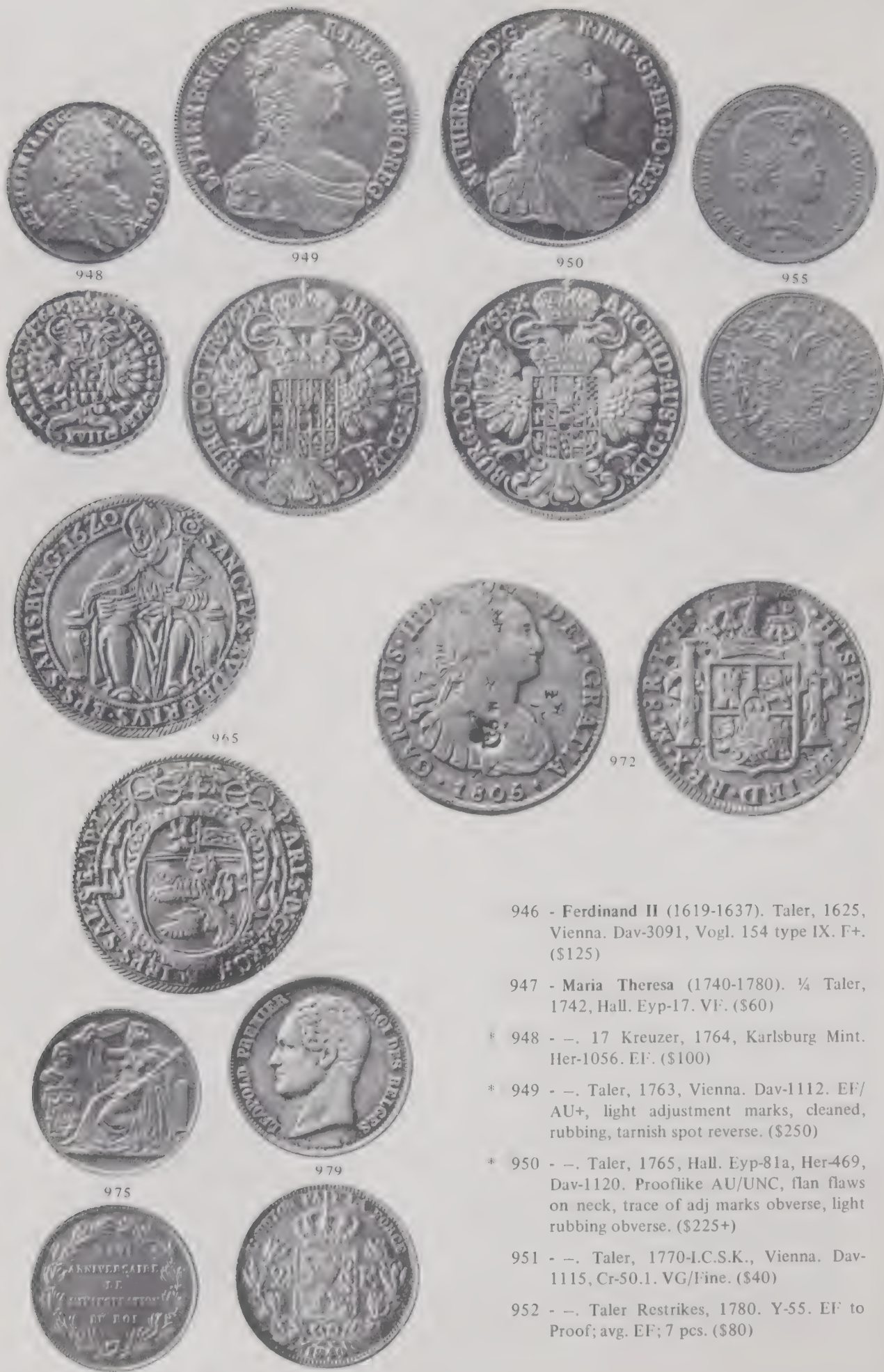
- 924 - 8 Reales, 1813-J. E-1, Cr-15. Fine, porous. (\$100)
- 925 - 8 Reales, 1815-F. E-5, Cr-15. VF/F, stains and corrosion on periphery. (\$100)
- * 926 - 8 Soles, 1815-FL. E-7, Cr-20. VF. (\$200)
- 927 - 8 Reales, 1838-R. E-26, Cr-104. Crude planchet. F+. (\$125)
- * 928 - Cordoba Province. 8 Reales, 1852. E-31, Cr-71. EF, planchet flaw. (\$250)
- 929 - —. 8 Reales, 1852. E-31, Cr-71. VF. (\$150)
- 930 - —. 8 Reales, 1852. E-31, Cr-71. Fine, stained, planchet flaws, file marks on rim. (\$75)
- 931 - Pattern Centavo, 1878. Copper Essai. Gutttag 211, KM-Pn-7. Lustrous UNC. (\$50)
- 932 - Pattern 2 and 1 Centavos, 1878. Copper Essai. Gutttag 210 and 211, KM-Pn-8 and 7. Both lustrous UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 933 - Pattern 20 Centavos, 1887. Copper Nickel Essai. Plain edge. Gutttag 231, KM-Pn-25. UNC. (\$60)
- 934 - Peso, 1882. E-33, Y-6. VF, light toning. (\$100)
- 935 - Same as preceding lot. Fine, rbs. (\$50+)

Australia

- 936 - 6 Pence, 1924. Y-10. Lovely PL EF+. (\$125+)
- 937 - Florin, 1918-M. Y-12. Lightly toned, nearly EF. (\$50)
- 938 - Crown, 1937 (rim ding) and 1938. Y-20. Both VF/EF; 2 pcs. (\$65)
- 939 - 1955 Proofs. Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence and Shilling; 4 pcs. (\$150)
- 940 - 1975 Proof Set; and 1966 and 1970 Mint Sets. In holders as issued; 3 sets. (\$100)
- 941 - Minor coins of the 20th Century. Some silver. Fair to UNC, avg. VF; 61 pcs. Retail \$50.

Austria

- * 942 - Archduke Ferdinand (1564-1595). Taler, ND (Ensisheim). Crowned half length younger bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Vogl. 84 var. 3 (var.), Dav-8088 var. VF, light adjustments reverse. (\$200)
- 943 - —. Taler, ND (Hall). Dav-8097, Vogl. 87 var. 4 (var.). Nearly VF. (\$125+)
- 944 - —. Taler, ND (Hall). Dav-8097, Vogl. 87 var. 21. VF. (\$150)
- 945 - Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg (1607-1626). Taler, 1621, Hall. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-3330, Vogl. 175 type II. VF. (\$150)



946 - Ferdinand II (1619-1637). Taler, 1625, Vienna. Dav-3091, Vogl. 154 type IX. F+. (\$125)

947 - Maria Theresa (1740-1780). ¼ Taler, 1742, Hall. Eyp-17. VF. (\$60)

* 948 - —. 17 Kreuzer, 1764, Karlsburg Mint. Her-1056. EF. (\$100)

* 949 - —. Taler, 1763, Vienna. Dav-1112. EF/AU+, light adjustment marks, cleaned, rubbing, tarnish spot reverse. (\$250)

* 950 - —. Taler, 1765, Hall. Eyp-81a, Her-469, Dav-1120. Prooflike AU/UNC, flan flaws on neck, trace of adj marks obverse, light rubbing obverse. (\$225+)

951 - —. Taler, 1770-I.C.S.K., Vienna. Dav-1115, Cr-50.1. VG/Fine. (\$40)

952 - —. Taler Restrikes, 1780. Y-55. EF to Proof; avg. EF; 7 pcs. (\$80)

953 - **Francis I** (1745-1765). 20 Kreuzer, 1765-BO-SK-PD. Cr-92c. AU. (\$50+)

954 - **Francis II (I)** (1792-1806). AR Ducat, Homage at Krakow, 1796, by Wirt. Bust r.; Rx: Legend. Mont. 2300, Wellh. 8359. Toned VF. (\$35)

* 955 - **Ferdinand I** (1835-1848). ½ Taler, 1848-GM. Struck in Mantua during the siege of March 18-22, 1848. Mintage: 3947. Cr-192b. Rare. Toned Fine. (\$250)

956 - 2 Corona, 1913. Pattern in Aluminum. Reeded edge. Y-38a. Rare. Proof with light handling. (\$250)

957 - 2 Schillings, 1928. Schubert. Y-69. EF to AU, avg. EF; 6 pcs. (\$65)

958 - 2 Schillings, 1930. Vogelweide. Y-71. Toned EF-AU; 3 pcs. (\$60)

959 - 2 Schillings, 1931. Mozart. Y-72. All toned EF, large scrape on one; 3 pcs. (\$100)

960 - 2 Schillings, 1932. Dr. Seipel. Y-74. AU. (\$70)

961 - 2 Schillings, 1932. Haydn. Y-73. AU, It rns. (\$120)

962 - 2 Schillings, 1934. Dr. Dollfuss. Y-75. Toned VF to EF; 3 pcs. (\$60)

963 - 2 Schillings, 1935, Dr. Lueger, Y-76 (2); and 1936, Prince Eugen, Y-77. All toned UNC; 3 pcs. (\$120)

Burgau

964 - **Maria Theresa** (1740-1780). Taler, 1766. Norman Convention. Dav-1148, Cr-6. Adj marks obverse, cleaned Fine. (\$50)

Salzburg

* 965 - **Paris Graf Lodron** (1619-1653). Taler, 1620. Dav-3497, Probszt 1189. VF+. (\$200)

966 - —. As preceding lot. VG, large planchet flaw obverse. (\$50+)

967 - **Max Gandolf** (1668-1687). 15 Kreuzer, 1684. Probszt 1672. About VF. (\$40)

968 - **Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein** (1687-1709). Taler, 1692. Madonna and child over arms; Rx: St. Rupert behind arms. Probszt 1798, Dav-3510. Ugly mount removed at 12 o'clock, cleaned, fields tooled, EF. (\$85)

969 - **Hieronymus Count of Colloredo** (1772-1803). 20 Kreuzer, 1784. Probszt 2482, Cr-103. Cleaned EF. (\$40)

970 - 10 Kreuzer, 1754, Fine; 3 Kreuzer, 1681, VF+; 2 Kreuzer, 1695, Fine; and Kreuzer, 1695 and 1757, both about EF; 5 pcs. (\$75)

971 - **Klippe Double Taler**, 1628. 3rd Centennial of Consecration of the Cathedral. Restrike of 1928. Similar to Probszt 1045 obv. and 909 reverse, Dav-3499 obv. and 3509 reverse. EF. (\$100)

Azores

* 972 - 1200 Reis Counterstamp Issue circa 1871. Crowned "G.P." on Mexico 8 Reales of 1805-TH. Cr-5. Also another c/s which appears to be Siamese. Several small chop marks. All appear to be authentic. Coin VG, c/s Fine. Ex: Christensen Sale, July 1981, lot 1823. (\$250+)

Barbados

973 - Penny, 1792, silvered AE. Cr-3, Prid. 23. Die break reverse, trace of handling. Proof. (\$150)

Belgium

974 - Centime, 1844, Cr-1.1, F+, hvy rns; and 5 Centimes, 1901, Y-3.1, UNC, small tarnish spots; 2 pcs. (\$80)

* 975 - 5 Centimes, 1856. Copper Pattern by Jouvenel, 25th Anniversary of Reign, French legend, large berries. Dupriez 583. Lustrous AU. (\$75)

976 - 5 and 20 Centimes, 1859. CN Essai. Dupriez 654 and 682. Choice AU and EF with small stains; 2 pcs. (\$125)

977 - 10 Centimes, 1832. Cr-4. Good VF with some original luster, It rns. (\$150+)

978 - 20 Centimes, 1852. Cr-14. Bold VF, It sc. (\$70)

* 979 - 2½ Francs, 1849. Cr-19.1. Lightly toned F+/VF. (\$200)

980 - 5 Francs, 1833. Cr-13. F+. (\$60)

Bermuda

981 - Penny, 1793. Cr-1, Prid. 5a. Toned EF+. (\$125)

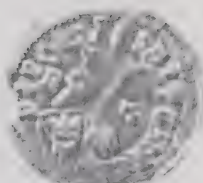
Bolivia

982 - Colonial Assortment. Cob 2 Reales, (16)84; 2 Reales, 1773-JR and 1785/4-JR; 4 Reales, 1775-JR (2); and 1808-PJ (2), Cr-36. Avg. VG; 7 pcs. (\$100+)

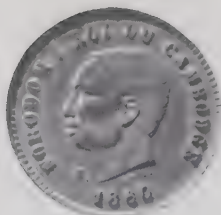
983 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1792-PR. E-34 and 1807-PJ, E-50. Both F+; 2 pcs. (\$70)



985



991



999



1000



1007



1016



984 - —. 8 Reales, 1803-PJ. Cr-37. Cleaned AU. (\$125)

* 985 - Ferdinand VII (1808-1825). Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808, Potosi. Honoring Ferdinand VII accession to throne. Medina 346, Fonrobert 9391. Toned VF, rare. (\$150+)

986 - —. 8 Reales, 1825-JL. Cr-47. Toned EF. (\$80)

987 - Lot of 8 Soles. 1839-LM, Cr-55, scratches; 1843-LR, Cr-61; 1849-FM, Cr-62; and 1851-FM, Cr-62. All F+ to VF; 4 pcs. (\$150)

988 - Essai 2 Centavos, 1883-EG. Copper. Similar to Y-E40, but EG. EF. (\$50+)

989 - 50 Centavos, 1908-MM. Normal 8 and inverted 8. Y-54, BO 625 and 626. Usual weak strike. EF and VF; 2 pcs. (\$150)

990 - Same as preceding lot; 2 pcs. (\$150)

Bosnia

* 991 - Tomas Ostojic (1443-1461). AR Groscherz. Helmet; Rx: St. Gregory Nazianus. Rare. Crude Fine, chipped. (\$125)

British Honduras

992 - Cent, 1885 and 1904. Y-1 and 6. Both AU with luster; 2 pcs. (\$90+)

993 - Cent, 1918. Y-11. UNC, nearly full luster. (\$100)

Burma

994 - Arakan. AR Tankah, BE 1000 (1638 AD) and BE 1007 (1645 AD). Mitchiner 2543 and 2544 var. Fine and VF with light corrosion; 2 pcs. (\$125)

995 - —. Lot of AR Tankahs dated BE 1014 (1652 AD), BE 1072 (1710 AD), BE 1104 (1742 AD), BE 1126 (1764 AD), and BE 1135 (1773 AD). Mitchiner 2546 var., 50 var., 56, 59, and 60 var. Fine to VF; 5 pcs. (\$150)

996 - ¼ Pe (1 Pice), CS 1227 (1865). Without stars. Y-1.1. Rare, unpriced in Krause. Fine, hvy rns, tiny digs reverse. (\$100)

Cambodia

997 - Tical, 1208 (1847). Thick flan. KM-36. Bold VF, tiny rns. (\$100)

998 - Tical, 1208 (1847). Thin flan. KM-37. VF, planchet flaw. (\$150)

* 999 - Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. Y-E1. Lustrous EF/AU. (\$100)

* 1000 - Essai 4 Francs, 1860. Y-E7. Silver. Reeded edge. Not in Mazard. UNC, some light toning. (\$1000)

Central American Republic

1001 - 8 Reales, 1826-M. E-86, Cr-95. VF, rbs. (\$70)

1002 - 8 Reales, 1829-M. E-89, Cr-95. VF+, scratches reverse field. (\$60)

1003 - 8 Reales, 1837-BA. E-96, Cr-95. Toned VF+, rim nicks, grafitti in field reverse. (\$65)

1004 - 8 Reales, 1840/37-MA/BA. E-99, Cr-95. F-VF, rbs. (\$50)

1005 - 8 Reales, 1846-AE/MA, Creza over Cresca. E-105, Cr-95. VF, rns. (\$75)

1006 - 8 Reales, 1846-A. E-106, Cr-95. VF, deep scratches. (\$45)

* 1007 - 2 Centavos, 1889. Copper Essai. Gutttag 977a. Red AU. (\$60+)

Ceylon

1008 - Plaque of Lakshmi, ND. Nude female stg.; Rx: Swastika. Cod. plate II, no. 22 (2) and no. 24. Fine to VF; 3 pcs. (\$70)

1009 - Larin (Silver Fish Hook Money) used throughout the Indian Empire and extensively in Ceylon. Approx. 35 to 40 mm long. Quiggin figure 81. VF, with test cuts as normally found; 5 pcs. (\$50)

1010 - 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802. Cr-26. Toned Proof, carbon spot. (\$100)

1011 - 48 Stivers, 1804. Cr-32. VF. (\$75)

1012 - 48 Stivers, 1809. Cr-32. Weak VF. (\$60)

1013 - 25 Cents, 1892 and 1899, Y-9; and 50 Cents, 1899, Y-10. All dark AU; 3 pcs. (\$100)

Chile

1014 - Medio Centavo, 1835. Cr-93, Gutttag 1015. Toned Proof, carbon spot. (\$125)

1015 - Centavo, 1835. Cr-94, Gutttag 1014. Plain edge. Toned Proof, tiny carbon spots. (\$135)

* 1016 - Centavo, 1835. Piefort. Cr-94. Toned Proof, fingerprint obverse. (\$200+)

1017 - Lot of mixed date Pesos, 1873 to 1880. Some duplicates. Fine to VF, some with rim damage; 10 pcs. (\$175)

China

Empire

1018 - Western Han through Sui Dynasties. Pan Liang (1), Wu Chu (6), Ta Chuan Wu Shih (1), and Huo Chuan (1). All different. AG to F; 9 pcs. (\$100)

1019 - Western Han Dynasty. Pan Liang of 12 Chu and 4 Chu. Schjoth 79 and 85. Both Fine; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1020 - Wang Mang (2), Posterior Chou (2) and Southern Tang Dynasty (1). Schjoth 126, 130, 415, 426 and 441. VG to VF; 5 pcs. (\$60)

1021 - Northern Sung (2) and Southern Sung (6) Dynasties. Includes Schjoth 622, 624, 688, 690, 705, 741, 802 and 983. F to VF; 8 pcs. (\$100)

1022 - A lot of cast 1 and 10 Cash pieces of the Chin (3), Ming (1) and Ch'ing Dynasties. Includes Schjoth 1083, 1087, 1099, 1127, 1359 (2 var.), 1372 (2 var.), and Lockhart 1479 (2 var.), 1480 and 1486. VG to VF; 13 pcs. (\$100)

1023 - Ch'ing Dynasty. A lot of minors including Y-21; Kwangtung, Y-200; Kiangnan, Y-140; and Chekiang, Cr-4-4. AG to EF; 29 pcs. (\$50)

1024 - Ming Rebels. 1 Cash pieces of Hung Kuang, Yung Chang and Chad Wu. Schjoth 1288, 1328 (2 var.), and 1346. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$50)

1025 - Hsien Feng (1851-1861). Board of Revenue Mint and Chekiang Mint 10 Cash. Cr-1.6 (VF), and Cr-4-4 (VG); along with Camp Issue of Ching Hui, 50 Cash, Cr-1-7.2. VG; 3 pcs. (\$70)

1026 - —. Board of Works 50 Cash. Cr-2-7.1, VF; and 100 Cash. Cr-2-8, VG; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1027 - —. Camp Issue of Ching Hui 100 Cash. Cr-1-8.1. EF. (\$150)

1028 - —. 100 Cash. Cr-1-8.1. VF. (\$100)

* 1029 - Chekiang. 20 Cash, (1903-1904). Y-50. VF. (\$150)

1030 - Chihli Province. 10 Cash. Cr-5.5. VF. (\$60)





1044



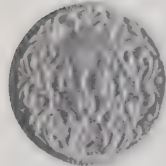
1046



1048



1051



1054



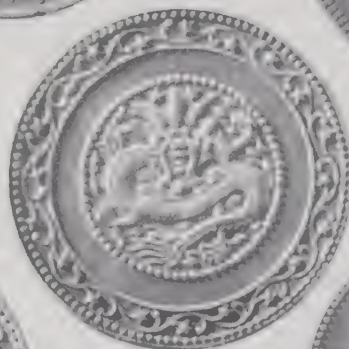
1055



1066



1074



1076



- 1031 - —. Dollar, Year 24 (1898). Y-65.1. VF/EF. (\$150)
- 1032 - —. **Kashgar**. 3 Miscals, 1310 AH. Y-18. Choice EF. (\$75)
- 1033 - —. 5 Miscals, 1310 AH. Y-19. Crude EF. (\$80)
- 1034 - **Fukien**. 10 Cash, (1901-1905). Rev. denomination: 10 Cashes. Y-100.3. Red UNC. (\$65+)
- 1035 - **Honan**. 100 Cash, (1851-1861). Cr-11-6. Nice Fine. (\$100)
- 1036 - —. 100 Cash. Cr-11-6. Fine. (\$100)
- 1037 - **Hupei**. 50 Cash, (1851-1861). Cr-13-7. Fine. (\$70)
- 1038 - —. Tael, ND (1904). Y-128. About EF. (\$275)
- 1039 - **Kiangsu**. 50 Cash. Cr-16-9. VF. (\$60)
- 1040 - No Lot.
- 1041 - **Sinkiang**. 2 Mace, ND. Y-4. EF, weak strike. (\$100)
- 1042 - —. **Aksu Mint**. 10 Cash, (1828). Cr-30-8. Fine. (\$100)
- 1043 - —. **Ili Mint**. 100 Cash. Brass. Cr-28-8a. Crude VG, with scratchlike casting flaw. (\$200)
- * 1044 - **Tibet**. ¼ Rupee, (1905-1912). Szechuan Mint. Far rarer than indicated in Krause. UNC, struck with rusty dies. (\$150+)
- 1045 - —. ½ Rupee, (1905-1912). Y-2. Crude EF. (\$100)
- * 1046 - —. **Dode Mint**. Srang, (1909). Y-9. VF. (\$250)

1047 - —. Srang, (1909). Y-9. F+. (\$200)

* 1048 - —. Srang, (1909). Y-12. VF+. (\$300)

1049 - —. Srang, (1909). Y-12. Fine. (\$200)

Republic

1050 - Dollar, Year 21 (1932). Birds over Junk. Y-344. EF. (\$125)

* 1051 - **Hunan**. Dollar, ND (1922). Y-404, K-763. EF. (\$400)

1052 - **Kansu**. Yuan Shih Kai Dollar, (1914). Y-407. VF. (\$500)

1052a - —. Same as preceding lot. Bold VF, tooling on forehead. (\$400)

1053 - —. 100 Cash, 1926. Y-409. Fine. (\$85)

* 1054 - **Kweichow**. Auto Dollar, Year 17 (1928). First Road in Kweichow. Y-428. VF. (\$350)

* 1055 - —. Bamboo Dollar, ND (1949). Y-433. Rare. Bold VF, lt scs. (\$1500)

1056 - **Sinkiang**. Tael, (1912). Y-42a. VG, reverse slightly gouged. (\$100)

1057 - —. **Kashgar**. 5 Miscals, AH 1329, Y-31. Softly struck on edges. Toned bold Fine. (\$45)

1058 - —. 5 Mace, AH 13-32. Y-43.1. EF. (\$100)

1059 - —. **Tihwa**. Sar (Tael), ND (1917). Y-45. Cleaned VF. (\$100)

1060 - —. Sar (Tael), ND (1918). Rosette at top between branches. Y-45.2. VF. (\$100)

1061 - —. Sar (Tael), 1949. Y-46.2. Choice VF. (\$100)

Szechuan-Shensi Soviet

1062 - Dollar, 1934. Y-513.1. EF. (\$300)

1063 - Same as preceding lot. EF. (\$300)

1064 - Same as preceding lot. EF. (\$300)

1065 - Same as preceding lot. VF. (\$250)

* 1066 - Same as preceding lot. Cleaned VF, light scrapes. (\$250)

1067 - Same as preceding lot. Fine. (\$150)

1068 - Dollar, 1934. Y-513.2. Fine, clipped planchet. (\$175)

1069 - Same as preceding lot. VF. (\$250)

1070 - Same as preceding lot. VF. (\$250)

Miscellaneous

1071 - **Fukien**. 20 Cash, 1851-1861. 4 characters on rim. Cr-10-12. VF; plus Republic Dollar, Year 3. Y-329.4. Polished VF, rn; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1072 - **Kwangtun**. Cent, Y-192, BU; Cent, Year 1 (1912), Y-417, BU, fingerprints; **Hupei**. 10 Cash, (1902-1905), Y-120a.5, AU; 10 Cash, 1906, Y-10j.5, AU; and **Chekiang**. 10 Cash, K-110, Y-10b, AU, hvy carbon spots; 5 pcs. (\$100)

1073 - A lot of cash amulets (7). Openwork (1), Round legged spade type (1), Round hole (3), and Square hole (2). Lot also includes 27 Republic copper minors. AG to EF, avg. Fine; 34 pcs. (\$150)

Fantasies

* 1074 - Fantasy Dollar, (ca. 1926). Manchurian Warlord Chang Tso-lin (Mukden). K-B64. Cleaned EF+. (\$100+)

1075 - **Kansu**. Yuan Shih Kai Dollar. Y-407 var. UNC. (\$120)

* 1076 - **Sinkiang**. Hsuan Tung. Tael, 1910. K-B81. EF. (\$200)



1078



1079



1080



1081



1077 - Szechuen. Empress Tsu Hsi. $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee. Similar to K-B27. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$200)

* 1078 - -. Fantasy Dollar. Emperor Kuang Hsu. K-B29. EF. (\$125)

* 1079 - Tibet/Szechuan. Fantasy Dollar. Emperor Kuang Hsu. K-B29 var. EF. (\$150)

* 1080 - -. Fantasy Dollar. Dalai Lama. K-B74 var. EF+. (\$225)

* 1081 - -. Dollar, ND. Panchen Lama; Rx: Chien Lung. Similar to K-B74. Tibetan inscription variation. About Fine. (\$200)

1082 - -. Fantasy Dollar, ND. Dalai Lama. K-B74. VG+. (\$125)

Colombia

1083 - Republican Issues. 2 Reales, 1813, Popayan. Cr-76. Toned AU. (\$100+)

* 1084 - Cundinamarca. 2 Reales, 1821-BaJ.F. Cr-113. EF, scarce in high grade. (\$75)

1085 - Republic of Nueva Granada (1837-1859). Half Decimo de Real, 1847. Cr-151. PL Red UNC. (\$75)

1086 - Peso, 1871, Medellin Mint. E-60, Y-10.1. Bold Fine, planchet flaws obverse. (\$100+)

1087 - 19th Century Silver minors and crowns (2). Lot includes Cundinamarca (3). AG to VF, avg. about Fine; 23 pcs. Retail \$300+.



1084



Croatia

- * 1088 - 25 Banica, 1941. Silver Pattern. Similar to KM-Pn-3, but silver. Rare. Toned EF. (\$200+)
- * 1089 - 50 Banica, 1941. Silver Pattern. KM-Pn-5. Rare, unpriced in KM. Toned EF, light scratches obverse and reverse. (\$200)
- * 1090 - Kuna, 1941. Silver Pattern. KM-Pn-6. Rare, unpriced in Krause. Toned EF+. (\$250)
- * 1091 - 2 Kuna, 1941. Silver Pattern. KM-Pn-7. Rare, unpriced in Krause. EF. (\$200)

Cuba

- 1092 - Souvenir Peso, 1897. Date closely spaced, star above baseline. Y-1.2. EF/AU. (\$90)

Curacao

- * 1093 - Reaal, 1821. Cr-9. Scarce. VF, large hole at 6 o'clock. (\$100)

Cyprus

- 1094 - Medieval silver lot including Gros (9) and Demi Gros (2). Fine to VF, 8 mounted; 11 pcs. (\$120+)
- 1095 - 45 Piastres, 1928. Y-21. F+; 2 pcs. (\$50)

Czechoslovakia

- 1096 - 20 Haleru, 1921. Copper Pattern. Similar to regular Y-4 issue. Unlisted by Gadoury, Davis, Jaeger or Krause. Red AU, stain. (\$60)

Danish West Indies

- 1097 - 20 Skilling, 1840. Cr-17. VF. (\$75)

Danzig

- 1098 - 5 Gulden, 1923. Y-10. Bold VF. (\$125+)

Denmark

- * 1099 - Sven Estridsen (1047-1075). AR Penny, Lund Mint. Bust of King and Bishop with Crozier between; Rx: Cross and Runic legend. Scarce. Weak VF. (\$250)
- 1100 - Christian IV (1588-1648). ½ Krone, 1625-R.F.B. Thick planchet. Hede 128. Rare. Holed VG+. (\$85)
- * 1101 - -. ½ Crown, 1645. Necessity Money, War against Sweden. Hede 179. VF. \$150+
- 1102 - Frederik III (1648-1670). 2 Marks, 1668, Copenhagen (cloverleaf mint mark). Hede 118. Fine. (\$150)
- * 1103 - -. Krone, 1668. Crowned monogram, Rx: Crowned arms. Hede 116, Dav-3582. VF+, file marks all around rim. (\$200)
- 1104 - Christian V (1670-1699). 8 Skilling, 1672. Hede 71. Scarce. F+. (\$125)
- * 1105 - Christian VI (1730-1746). 24 Skilling, 1732-CW. Hede 6b. VF+. (\$130)



* 1106 - **Frederik V** (1746-1766). 24 Skilling, 1763-HSK. Hede 35b, Cr-11. Nearly EF. (\$130)

1107 - Rigsbankdaler, 1813-IC. Cr-110. Cleaned VG+, small digs reverse. (\$50)

1108 - 2 Rigsbankskilling, 1842-VS. Cr-121. Nearly EF, peripheral dark toning. (\$125)

1109 - Specie Daler, 1846-VS. Hede 3e, Dav-74, Cr-128a. Toned VF, light rns. (\$150)

1110 - Specie Daler, 1848-VS. Hede 3e, Dav-74, Cr-128a. F/VG. (\$70)

1111 - Rigsdaler, 1854-VS. Hede 8a, Cr-140. Cleaned VF+. (\$70)

* 1112 - 2 Rigsdaler, 1863-RH. Frederik II Death and Accession of Christian IX. Hede 3, Dav-78, Y-3. VF+. (\$225)

1113 - 2 Ore, 1876. Y-9. Key Date. VF. (\$100)

1114 - 5 Ore, 1913-VBP. Y-30. VF+, small scrape reverse. (\$70)

1115 - 2 Kroner, 1888. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Y-15. UNC. (\$60)

1116 - Minor coins 17th through 20th Century. Lot includes Commemoratives (6) and Kroners (2). Fine to EF, avg. VF; 17 pcs. (\$250)

Dominican Republic

1117 - Pattern Centavo, 1878. Bronze Essai. KM-P8. Lustrous UNC, small carbon spot reverse; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

* 1118 - 2 Centavos, 1877. Pattern Essai. KM-Pn-6. Toned lustrous Proof. (\$70+)

1119 - Cinco Francos, 1891-A. E-1, Y-10. VF, rbs. (\$100+)

1120 - Peso, 1939. Y-20. EF+ and EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

East Africa

1121 - 25 Cents, 1920-H, Y-17, VF+; Florin, 1920; and 1920-H, Y-19, F+ and VF; 3 pcs. (\$150)

Egypt

1122 - 10 Guerche, AH 1277, Year 4. No flower obverse. Y-10. Rare. Fine, scs, rb. (\$60)

* 1123 - 20 Guerche, AH 1277, Year 1. Y-11. VF. (\$1000)

* 1124 - 10 Para, AH 1293, Year 3. Y-A17. AU. (\$250)

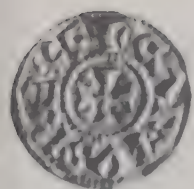
1125 - 20 Guerche, AH 1372, Year 6H. Y-33. Dipped weak EF, small rim cut. (\$60)

1126 - 10 Piastres, 1933. Y-68. UNC. (\$70)

1127 - 20 Piastres, 1916 and 1917. Y-42. Both dipped EF; 2 pcs. (\$160)

1128 - 100 Piastres Gold, AH 1357, 1938. Royal Wedding. Fr-36, Y-90. AU. (\$175)

1129 - Minor coins and crowns (7) of the 19th and 20th Century. Fine to UNC, avg. F+; 18 pcs. Retail \$225. Wholesale \$130.



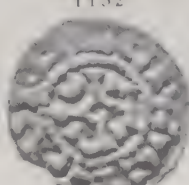
1130



1131



1132



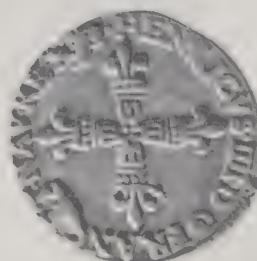
1134



1135



1136



1137



1141



France

Carolingian

- * 1130 - Charles the Bald (843-877). Denier of Melle. MG 1064 var. EF. (\$125)
- * 1131 - Odo (887-898). AR Denier, ND, Tours Mint. As MG 1302, as Prou 461-469. Partly cleaned VF. (\$175)
- * 1132 - Charles the Simple (898-923). AR Denier. MG 1413. F+, clipped, peripheral weakness. (\$150+)

Henry II (1547-1559)

- 1133 - Billon ½ Gros de Nesle. Paris Mint. Ciani 1303. Fine, scratches reverse; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- * 1134 - Teston, 1554-H (La Rochelle). Laf-821. About EF. (\$300)

Henry III (1574-1589)

- * 1135 - Franc, 1578-G. Ciani 1427 var. VF. (\$250)

Henry IV (1589-1610)

- * 1136 - ¼ Ecu Navarre, 1597. Ciani 1519. VF. (\$125)
- * 1137 - ¼ Ecu, Bearn and Navarre, 1604. Ciani 1520. F/VF. (\$135)

Louis XIV (1643-1715)

- 1138 - 1/12 Ecu, 1659-D, Fine; and 1660-I, VF. G&D 112; 2 pcs. (\$65)

- 1139 - 1/12 Ecu, 1659-I, Fine; 1662-A, VF; and 1664/3-D. VF. G&D 112, 115 (2); 3 pcs. (\$80)

- 1140 - ½ Ecu, 1651/41-A. G&D 169, Ciani 1850. VF/EF, flan flaw reverse rim, minor scratches obverse right field. (\$150)

- * 1141 - ½ Ecu, 1651-F. Mintage: 6740. G&D 169, Ciani 1850. Choice lustrous EF/AU, light rubbing. (\$450)

- 1142 - ½ Ecu, 1655-9 (Rennes). G&D 169. Weak Fine, heavy adj. marks reverse. (\$50)

- 1143 - ½ Ecu, 1656-L, G&D 169, VG; and ½ Ecu, 169(3)-A, struck over 1691, G&D 185, VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

- 1144 - ½ Ecu, 1659-9 (Rennes). Juvenile bust. G&D 174. About VF, light adj. marks. (\$200)



1145



1147



1148



1158



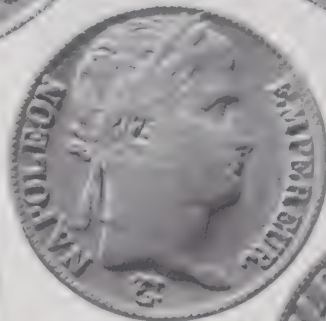
1163



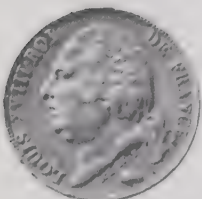
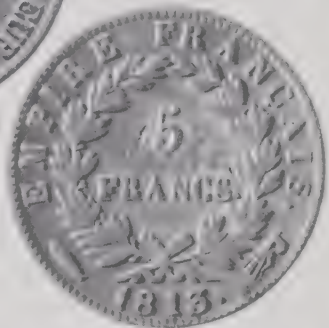
1166



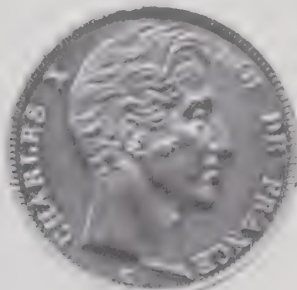
1171



1182



1186



1190



* 1145 - 1/2 Ecu, 1661-L. Juvenile bust. G&D 174. F/VF with weak centers. (\$125)

1146 - 1/2 Ecu, 1694-V, Reformation strike. G&D 185. F/VF. (\$80)

* 1147 - Ecu with Palms, 1693 (Limoges). Overstruck on Ecu with 8 L's clearly dated 1690-(A). Mintmark "I" not visible but attributed by *different* "dog." Sobin 10, G&D 217. VF/EF. (\$300+)

* 1148 - Ecu, 1709-P. G&D 229, Sobin 15. Proof-like AU, light adj. marks obverse. (\$700+)

1149 - Ecu with 3 Crowns, 1713-A. Sobin 15, G&D 229. About VF, haymarked flan. (\$200)

Louis XV (1715-1774)

1150 - 1/6 Ecu, 1721-I. G&D 297. VF. (\$85)

1151 - 1/3 Ecu, 1721-W. G&D 306. Cleaned VF+, stained. (\$80)

1152 - 1/3 Ecu, date not struck, S mint mark.
G&D 306. VF. (\$60)

1153 - ½ Ecu, 1731-& (Aix). G&D 313. EF,
moderate adj. marks. (\$125)

1154 - ½ Ecu, 1736-C. G&D 313. VF. (\$85)

1155 - Ecu, 1730-Pau. Dav-A1330. Lustrous EF,
flan flaw, adj. marks obverse, minor tar-
nish. (\$300)

1156 - Ecu, 1733-E. Dav-1330, G&D 321.
VG/F. (\$40)

1157 - Ecu, 1733-H. Dav-1330. R-4 mintage.
VG+/F+, light adj. marks reverse. (\$80)

Louis XVI (1774-1793)

* 1158 - 6 Sols, 1779-A. Obv. Old Head of Louis
XVI. EF. (\$150)

1159 - 6 Sols, 1783-A, good VF; and 12 Sols,
1776-A, abt Fine. Cr-74 and 75; 2 pcs.
(\$150)

1160 - 12 Sols, 1779-A, 2nd Semester. Gad-353,
Cr-75. VF/EF. (\$50)

1161 - 12 Sols, 1779-A, about EF; Sol, 1787-
W, flawed Fine; and Cayenne. 2 Sous,
1789-A, VF; 3 pcs. (\$45)

1162 - 24 Sols, 1782/1-A, 1st Semester. Cr-76.
VF. (\$85)

* 1163 - 24 Sols, 1787-R. Cr-76. About EF, rb.
(\$100)

1164 - ½ Ecu, 1791-A, with dot, 2nd Semester.
Cr-77. F+. (\$65)

1165 - Ecu, 1790-MW. Dav-1333, Cr-78. Scarce
Mint. About EF, adj. marks obverse. \$300

Constitution (1791-1792)

* 1166 - Dixain de Rochon, 1791. AE, 28 mm.
VG-208, Mazard 203. Toned AU. (\$100)

1167 - Monneron de Cinq Sols, 1792. AE, 40
mm. Hercules; Rx: 6 line inscription. VG-
295. EF. (\$100)

1168 - 5 Sols, 1792, billon. Issued by Lefevre,
Lesage et Cie. VG-316, KM-T15 var. VF.
(\$50)

1169 - Ecu de 6 Livres, 1793-L. Gad-21, Cr-93.
VG+. (\$125)

1170 - Ecu de 6 Livres, An 5, 1793-M. Gad-21,
Cr-93. VG-Fine. (\$150)

Convention (1792-1795)

* 1171 - Pattern Centime, AN 2-A. AE, 17 mm.
VG-425, Mazard 303. Toned prooflike
UNC. (\$100)

1172 - 6 Livres, 1793-A, 2nd Semester. Gad-22,
Dav-1336, Cr-124. Fine. (\$200)

Directoire (1795-1799)

1173 - 2 Decimes, L'An 4-A. Gad-74, Cr-133.
VF. (\$100)

Consulate (1799-1804)

1174 - ¼ Franc, AN 12A (1803-1804). Gad-85,
Cr-141. Toned EF/AU, scratch on obverse.
(\$100)

1175 - 5 Francs, AN 12-MA. Dav-82, Cr-145.2.
About Fine, flan flaw reverse. (\$60)

The First Empire (1804-1814, 1815)

1176 - Demi Franc, AN 13-I. Gad-101, Cr-152.
Cleaned EF. (\$200)

1177 - Demi Franc, 1812-T. Cr-162. Good VF,
adj. marks and light scratch reverse. (\$75)

1178 - 5 Francs, AN 14-W. Mintage: 13,836.
Gad-168, Cr-155a.1. Fine. (\$175)

1179 - 5 Francs, 1806-BB, Dav-83, Cr-155a.2,
about Fine; and 1812-MA, Dav-85, Cr-165,
cleaned VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

1180 - 5 Francs, 1812-A. Cr-165. Cleaned EF.
(\$150)

1181 - 5 Francs, 1813-MA. Dav-85, Cr-165. Abt
VF, rb obverse and another, cleaned VF; 2
pcs. (\$100)

* 1182 - 5 Francs, 1813-Utrecht. Gad-171, Cr-
165. Cleaned F+, some scratches and pit-
ting. (\$300)

1183 - 5 Francs, 1815-A. The Hundred Days
(20 March to 22 June). Gad-171a, Cr-172.
G+. (\$50+)

1184 - Siege of Anvers. 10 Centimes, 1814. Ob-
sidential coinage. VG-2334, Gad-57. Weak
VF. (\$60)

Napoleon II (Pretender)

1185 - Centime, 1816. Copper Essai. Bust 1.
Gad-325, KM-PTE6. EF+, rb. (\$125)

Louis XVIII (1814, 1815-1824)

* 1186 - Franc, 1824-W. Gad-128, Cr-179. Attract-
ive EF/AU. (\$200+)

1187 - 5 Francs, 1816-Q. Dav-87, Cr-181. F/VF.
(\$50)

Charles X (1824-1830)

1188 - 5 Francs, 1826-D and 1828-A (polished).
Dav-88, Cr-189. Both about VF; 2 pcs.
(\$60)

1189 - 5 Francs, 1826-MA (cleaned) and 1829-
MA. Dav-88, Cr-189. Both Fine; 2 pcs.
(\$75)

* 1190 - 100 Francs, ND. Pattern Essai. White
metal. VG-2669. AU/UNC. (\$100)



Henry V (Pretender)

- * 1191 - Franc, 1831. AR Pattern, reeded edge. KM-PT-28.2. Toned EF/AU. (\$135)
- * 1192 - Pattern 5 Francs, 1830. Pewter, 37 mm. VG-2688. VF+. (\$100)

Louis Philippe I (1830-1848)

- 1193 - 5 Francs, 1838-MA. Dav-91, Cr-204. Cleaned EF, lt rns, large die break obverse. (\$50)

The Second Republic (1848-1852)

- 1194 - 50 Centimes, 1851-A, Y-3, heavily toned and pitted; plus Franc, 1849-A, Y-4, once cleaned. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)
- 1195 - 5 Francs, 1850-BB. Y-6. Bold VF, heavy rb. (\$65)
- 1196 - 5 Francs, 1852-A. Dav-94, Y-13. Bold EF. (\$125)

The Second Empire (1852-1871)

- * 1197 - 50 Centimes, 1864-E. Essai. Uniface reverse only pattern of Y-29. Silver. Toned prooflike EF. (\$65)
- 1198 - Franc, 1866-BB. Y-30. Cleaned AU. (\$75)
- 1199 - 2 Francs, 1866-A, 1866-BB, and 1867-A. Y-31. All good VF; 3 pcs. (\$120+)
- 1200 - 2 Francs, 1869-A. Y-31. Toned bold VF, rb. (\$65)
- 1201 - 10 Francs, 1866-BB. Copper Essai (of gold coin) by Barre. Reeded edge. Not in VG. Red UNC. (\$85)
- 1202 - 50 Francs, 1863-BB. Copper Essai (of gold coin). Lettered edge. VG-3616. Lustrous AU. (\$150)

Government of National Defense (1870-1871)

- 1203 - 50 Centimes, 1871-A. Y-48, Gad-114. Lovely toned UNC. (\$200)
- 1204 - 50 Centimes, 1871-A. Y-48, Gad-114. VF. (\$40)
- 1205 - 2 Francs, 1871-A, Large A. Gad-158, Y-50. AU. (\$80)

Commune de Paris (18 March - 28 May 1871)

* 1206 - 5 Francs, 1871-A, with trident. Gad-186, Y-52a. Rare. Nearly EF. (\$800)

1207 - Same as preceding lot. Bold VF, rb. (\$600)

1208 - Same as preceding lot. VF. (\$500+)

1209 - Same as preceding lot. Weak VF, rns. (\$400+)

Third Republic (1870-1940)

1210 - 25 Centimes 1917 (-). Scarce nickel variety with dash under "E." Y-76, Gad-97. Choice EF. (\$100+)

1211 - Franc, 1881-A, Y-49, AU; and 50 Centimes, 1895-A, Y-48, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1212 - 5 Francs, 1933. Essai. VG-5387. AU. (\$100)

Vichy Government (1940-1944)

* 1213 - 5 Francs, 1941. Petain. Y-V97. BU. (\$225)

The Fifth Republic (1959-)

1214 - 20 Centimes, 1968 and 1971. Piefort. KM-P105. In cases as issued; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1215 - Specimen FDC Set, 1966 (8) and 1967 (8). KM-S3 and KM-S4. Both in boxes as issued. (\$400)

Provincial Coinage

* 1216 - **Besancon. Charles V as Holy Roman Emperor.** Teston, 1639. P.Da.A. 5414, Boudeau 1288. VF. (\$250)

* 1217 - **Lorraine. Rene II (1473-1508).** AR Demi-plaque. Lion (?) with sword; Rx: Arms. Robert 1389, Boudeau 1500. VF. (\$125)

* 1218 - —. **Charles III, Duke of Lorraine (1555-1608).** AR Teston, ND, Nancy Mint. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield, double crosses to sides. VF, test cut 9 o'clock obverse. (\$80)

1219 - French Provincial coins plus 2 France and one French Colonies, AR and AE. 14th to 18th Century, includes one jeton. Fine to VF+, avg. Fine; 9 pcs. Retail \$250.

French Cochinchina

1220 - Sapeque, 1875-K, Y-A1, and 1879, Y-1. Lustrous UNC, some light spotting; 2 pcs. (\$100)

1221 - Essai, Sapeque, 1878. VG-3916. VF+. (\$75)

1222 - Essai, Sapeque, 1879, E-1; and Cent, 1879, E-2. Lovely matching pair of golden toned Proofs; 2 pcs. (\$200)

1223 - Cent, 1879. Y-2. Toned UNC, some dark discoloration. (\$75)

1224 - Cent, 1884 and 1885. Y-2. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

1225 - 10 Cents, 1879-A. Y-3. Toned VF+, rn. (\$65)

1226 - 20 Cents, 1879-A. Y-4. Choice lustrous AU. (\$150)

1227 - 20 Cents, 1879-A. Y-4. Toned EF. (\$100)

1228 - 20 Cents, 1879-A. Y-4. VF. (\$50)

1229 - 20 Cents, 1884-A. Y-4. Lustrous AU. (\$125)

1230 - 20 Cents, 1884-A. Y-4. VF+, several hvv rbs and scs. (\$60)

French Guiana

* 1231 - Essai 20 Centimes, 1887. Cu-Ni Pattern. Mazard 494, Gad-10, Gutttag 1829. Toned UNC. (\$150+)

French Indo-China

1232 - Sapeque, 1887 (2), 1888, 1892, 1893 (Fair), 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900 (2), 1901, and 1902. All Y-1. VF to UNC, avg. EF; 12 pcs. (\$200)

1233 - ½ Cent, Y-20. 1935 (2); 1936 (2); 1937, 1938, 1939 and 1940. All UNC, some light spotting and corrosion; 8 pcs. (\$60)

1234 - Cent, Y-2. 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1893 and 1894. VF to AU; 7 pcs. (\$100)

1235 - Cent, Y-3. 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1906. AU to UNC, some light spotting and corrosion; 7 pcs. (\$100+)

1236 - Cent, 1898-A. Y-3. Red UNC. (\$100)

1237 - Cents. 1903, 1909, 1921-S, 1922, 1923-P, 1927; 5 Cents. 1937, 1938, 1946, 1946-B; 10 Cents, 1939, 1940, 1941-S, 1945, 1945-B. VG to UNC; 15 pcs. (\$50)

1238 - Cents, Y-4. 1908, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1920-S, 1921, 1922-P, 1926, 1930, 1931 torch, 1937, 1938 and 1939. AU to BU, some light spotting and corrosion; 19 pcs. (\$200+)

1239 - Cents, Y-V30, Hanoi Mint. 1940 var. 1, 1941 (3) var. 2; ¼ Cent, Y-V31, Osaka Mint, 1942; Cent, Y-V32, Hanoi, 1943; 5 Cents, Y-V33, Hanoi, 1943. VF to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$120)

- 1240 - 5 Cents, Y-5. 1923, 1924, 1925, 1930; and Y-5a, 1938 (2) and 1939. AU to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$50+)
- 1241 - 10 Cents, Y-6. 1885, 1888, 1893, 1894 and 1895. EF to AU; 5 pcs. (\$200+)
- 1242 - 10 Cents, 1898. Y-14. EF. Scarce. (\$160)
- 1243 - 10 Cents, Y-14. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916 and 1917; plus Y-14a, 1920-S. EF to UNC, avg. AU, some light corrosion; 11 pcs. (\$400+)
- 1244 - 10 Cents, 1908, 1909, 1910; 20 Cents, 1908, 1913, 1927, 1928; and Piastre, 1947, Y-24a. Good to EF, avg. F+; 8 pcs. (\$70)
- 1245 - 10 Cents, Y-16. 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1929, 1930 and 1937. AU to UNC; 9 pcs. (\$75+)
- 1246 - 20 Cents, 1885, Y-7, VG; and 1897, Y-7a, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1247 - 20 Cents, 1893-A. Y-7. EF. (\$100)
- 1248 - 20 Cents, Y-15. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1909, 1911, 1914, and 1916; and Y-15a, 1920-S. Very nice lot. Choice EF+ to UNC; 10 pcs. (\$600+)
- * 1249 - 20 Cents, 1900-A. Y-15. Lightly toned UNC with full face. (\$300)
- 1250 - 20 Cents, 1902-A. Y-15. Bold EF. (\$80)
- 1251 - 20 Cents, Y-17. 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1929, 1930 (2) and 1937. AU to UNC; 8 pcs. (\$110)
- 1252 - 20 Cents, 1939, Security edge, Y-22; 1939, 1941, Y-22a; 1945, 1945-B and 1945-C, Y-28. EF to AU, some light corrosion; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 1253 - 50 Cents, 1894, Y-8, EF, large planchet defect on obverse; 1895, Y-8, EF; 1936, Y-8a, AU; and 1946, Y-23, UNC; 4 pcs. (\$320)
- 1254 - 50 Cents, 1896-A. Y-8a. About EF and F+; 2 pcs. (\$175)
- 1255 - Piastre, 1888. Y-9. VF+, lt scs. (\$60)
- 1256 - Piastre, 1893-A. Y-9. EF. (\$100)
- 1257 - Piastre, Y-9a. 1895, 1898, 1900, 1903 (2), 1906, 1907, 1908, 1913, 1922-H, 1922, 1924 and 1927. EF to AU; 13 pcs. (\$400)
- 1258 - Piastre, 1900 and 1901, Y-9a; and 1946, Y-24. VF+; 3 pcs. (\$50)



1249



- 1259 - Piastre, 1946, Security edge, Y-24; 1947; and 1947, Y-24a. EF to UNC; 3 pcs. (\$125)
- 1260 - Pieforts. Cent, 1908, PE-4; and 5 Cents, 1923, PE-5. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$240)
- 1261 - Pieforts. 5 Cents, 1946, PE-26; 10 Cents, 1945, PE-27; and 20 Cents, 1945, PE-28. Only 104 sets struck. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$450)
- 1262 - Essai Lot. 5 Cents, 1946, E-26; 10 Cents, 1945, E-27; and 20 Cents, 1945, E-28. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$160)
- 1263 - Essai Lot. 10 Cents, 1939, E-21; 50 Cents, 1946, E-23; and Piastre, 1946, E-24. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$300)
- 1264 - Essai Piastre, 1946. Two-branched palm. F&K 34, KM-E24. Choice AU. (\$150)
- 1265 - Piefort. Piastre, 1947. PE-24. Only 104 pieces struck. UNC. (\$250+)

German New Guinea

- 1266 - Mark, 1894-A. Y-5. EF, rubbing. (\$225)

Germany

- * 1267 - 3 Mark, 1927-A. Bremerhaven. Y-53. Toned EF. (\$225)
- 1268 - 3 Mark, 1927-A. Marburg. Y-56. UNC, lt rn. (\$200)
- * 1269 - 3 Mark, 1927-F. Tübingen. J-328, Y-57. AU, light scratch obverse. (\$600)
- 1270 - 3 Mark, 1927-F. Tübingen. Y-57. Nearly EF. (\$600)



1267



1269





1278



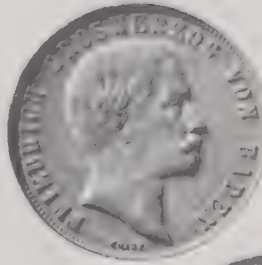
1284



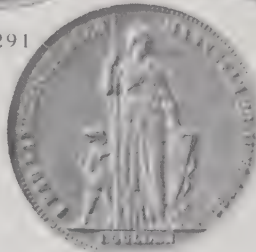
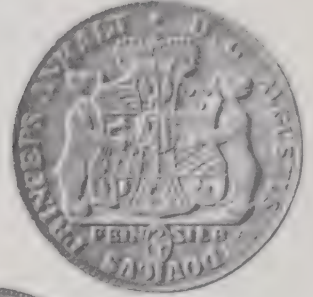
1289



1290



1291



* 1271 - 3 Mark, 1928-A. Naumburg. Y-60. Choice AU. (\$250)

1272 - 3 Mark, 1929-F. Lessing. Y-62. AU. (\$100+)

1273 - 3 Mark, 1929-A. Waldeck-Prussia Union. Y-64. Choice AU. (\$200+)

1274 - 3 Mark, 1929-D. Constitution 10th Year. Y-65. Cleaned EF+. (\$80)

1275 - 3 Mark, 1929-E. Meissen. Y-67. Cleaned EF, rim cut at 8 o'clock. (\$60)

1276 - 3 Mark, 1930-A. Zeppelin. Y-69. Choice AU. (\$100)

1277 - 3 Mark, 1930-G. Vogelweide. Y-71. AU, carbon spot reverse. (\$160+)

* 1278 - 5 Mark, 1927-A. Y-49. Lightly toned Proof. (\$800+)

1279 - 5 Mark, 1929-D. Y-49. VF. (\$80)

1280 - 5 Mark, 1931-F. Y-49. Choice AU. (\$200+)

1281 - 5 Mark, 1929-E. Meissen 1000th Anniversary. J-339, Y-68. EF. (\$300)

1282 - 5 Mark, 1930-A. Zeppelin. Y-70. AU. (\$200+)

1283 - 5 Mark, 1933-D. Martin Luther. Y-79. EF. (\$200)

* 1284 - 5 Mark, 1955-G. Ludwig von Baden. Y-115. AU/UNC. (\$500+)

1285 - 5 Mark, 1957-J. Y-112. Lightly toned Proof. (\$200+)

1286 - 5 Mark, 1964-J. Fichte. Y-118. UNC, rb. (\$150)

1287 - 5 Mark, 1968-G. Gutenberg. Y-122. Proof. (\$100)

1288 - 5 Mark, 1968-G. Gutenberg. Y-122. Proof, light handling. (\$75)

* 1289 - Pattern 20 Mark, 1873. Uniface lead die trial for reverse of German State Gold coin. 22.7 mm. EF. (\$100)

Anhalt-Cothen

* 1290 - August Ludwig (1728-1755). 2/3 Taler, 1750-A.W. Schon 11, Cr-106. Scarce. Nice F+. (\$350+)

Baden

* 1291 - Friedrich I as Grand Duke (1856-1907). Gulden, 1863. First Shooting Festival at Mannheim. Cr-155. Toned choice VF. (\$100)

1292 - 5 Mark, 1902. 50th Year of Reign. J-31, Y-21. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$150)

1293 - Friedrich II (1907-1918). 5 Mark, 1913-G. Y-28. VF/EF, light toning, rb. (\$75+)

Bavaria

1294 - Karl Theodore (1777-1799). Taler, 1778-H ST. Bust r.; Rx: Madonna. Dav-1964, Witt 2347. About VF, tooling in fields. (\$60)

1295 - Maximilian II (1848-1864). 2 Gulden, 1855. Th-97, Dav-604, Cr-233. Cleaned EF, rubbing and rns. (\$70)



* 1296 - —. 2 Gulden, 1856. Th-90, Dav-600, Cr-232. UNC. (\$200)

1297 - —. 2 Gulden, 1856. Th-90, Dav-600, Cr-232. AU, planchet defect at 6 o'clock obverse. (\$100+)

1298 - Ludwig II (1864-1886). Vereinstaler, ND (1865). Th-104, Dav-611, Cr-258. Toned VF. (\$40)

1299 - —. Taler, 1866. Th-105, Dav-611, Cr-258. AU. (\$75)

1300 - —. Taler, 1870. Th-105, Dav-611, Cr-258. EF+, tiny rns and rb, small dig obverse. (\$75)

1301 - 2 Mark, 1914-D. Y-44. EF/AU. (\$120)

Brandenburg-Ansbach

* 1302 - Carl Wilhelm Friedrich (1723-1757). 6 Kreuzer, 1729. Homage. EF. (\$150)

1303 - Alexander (1757-1791). AR 4 Pfenning, 1782. Cr-70. UNC. (\$75+)

* 1304 - —. Taler, 1769. On the Union of Bayreuth with Ansbach. Facing busts of Georg Friedrich and Alexander; Rx: Book on altar, shields to side. Dav-1999, Cr-122. Prooflike AU, scrape in reverse legend, light rubbing. (\$400)

Brandenburg-Prussia

1305 - Georg Wilhelm (1619-1640). 6 Groschen, ND. Eagle; Rx: Denomination in orb. VF. (\$60)

Bremen

1306 - 36 Grote, 1845. Cr-21. Toned EF. \$100+

Brunswick-Luneburg

1307 - Georg Wilhelm (1665-1705). 2/3 Taler, 1690. Leaping horse. Fine, rn. (\$50)

1308 - Georg III (1760-1814). Taler, 1767-I.W.S. Saint holding Cross. Dav-2104, Cr-164. Nearly VF. (\$150)

Brunswick-Wolfenbützel

1309 - Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich (1685-1704). 24 Mariengroschen, 1695. Wildman. We-2079. VF+, small flan flaw. (\$100)

1310 - Karl I (1735-1780). 2/3 Taler, 1775-I.D.B. Cr-75. VF, edge chip. (\$100)

1311 - Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand (1780-1806). 2/3 Taler, 1789-M.C. Horse leaping left. Cr-153. EF, light rubbing. (\$125)

1312 - Wilhelm I (1831-1884). Taler, 1854-B. Th-121, Dav-634, Cr-217. Cleaned VF, rn reverse. (\$60)

* 1313 - —. 2 Taler, 1856-B. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Th-122, Dav-635, Cr-221. About EF/EF. (\$250)

Frankfurt

1314 - Taler, 1772. Dav-2226, Cr-73. VF. (\$250)

* 1315 - Gulden, 1838. Cr-70. VF+. (\$125)



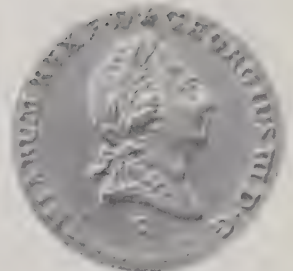
1318



1321



1323



1324



1325



1329



1316 - Vereinstaler, 1859. Th-142, Dav-649, Cr-78. EF. (\$175)

1317 - Double Taler, 1840. City View. Th-130, Dav-640, Cr-89. VF, rb. (\$200)

Hall in Swabia

* 1318 - Franz I (1745-1765). ½ Taler, 1746. Similar to Dav-2279. Rare. Prooflike AU-UNC, small scratch in obverse field. (\$700)

Hamburg

1319 - Double Marriage Schautaler, ND (circa 1630). Bridal couple joining hands; Rx: Jesus attending marriage at Canaan. F/abt VF, holed on top. (\$200+)

1320 - 16 Schilling, 1727. J-8, Gaed. 690. VF. (\$60)

* 1321 - Taler, 1735. Dav-2283. Harshly cleaned EF. (\$350)

1322 - Same as preceding lot. About VF, two small rim dings, two small rim cuts. (\$175)

Hameln

* 1323 - 12 Mariengroschen, 1671-IB. City Gate. Kn-4570, Kny-5296. VF, small digs reverse. (\$125)

Hannover

* 1324 - Georg III (1760-1820). 2/3 Taler, 1814-C. Cr-10. EF, edge weakness. (\$150)

* 1325 - Georg IV (1820-1830). 16 Gute Groschen, 1828. Cr-25f. Choice AU. (\$100)

1326 - Georg V (1851-1866). 6 Pfennig, 1855-B. Cr-88. UNC, tiny carbon spot obverse. (\$50)

Hohenzollern-Hechingen

* 1327 - Friedrich Wilhelm Constantin (1838-1849). 6 Kreuzer, 1846. Cr-4. UNC. (\$225+)

Hohenzollern-Prussia

1328 - Gulden, 1852-A. Cr-5. VF. (\$100)

Lippe-Detmold

* 1329 - 2 Mark, 1906-A, Y-83, Choice AU/UNC, tiny rim nick; plus Mark, 1913-G, Y-18, EF; 2 pcs. (\$300+)

Loewenstein-Wertheim

* 1330 - Friedrich Carl (1799-1806). 3 Kreuzer, 1804. Cr-142. UNC. (\$150+)



1327



1330





1332



1333



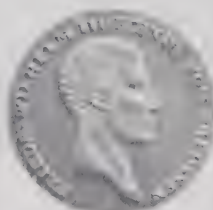
1334



1336



1337



1340



1343



1355



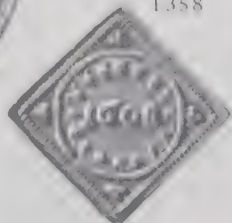
1359



1360



1358



Mecklenburg-Schwerin

- 1331 - Friedrich Franz I (1785-1837). 2/3 Taler, 1813. Cr-71. F+. (\$125)
- * 1332 - Vereinstaler, 1867-A. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Th-216, Dav-729, Cr-113. Proof-like AU. (\$300)
- * 1333 - 2 Mark, 1904-A. Y-96. Toned Proof, light handling obverse. (\$250)

Nassau

- * 1334 - Gulden, 1846. Rare Date. Cr-60. Lightly toned UNC. (\$200)

Nuremberg

- 1335 - Steckenreiter Klippe, 1650. On the Peace of Westfalia, 1648. Distributed to children during the celebration. Fine. (\$100)

Oldenburg

- * 1336 - Vereinstaler, 1866-B. Th-241, Dav-753, Cr-63. Proof, light rubbing and rn. (\$500)

Osnabruck

- * 1337 - Schautaler, Sede Vacante, 1761. St. Peter in circle of 12 arms; Rx: Charlemagne in circle of 13 arms. Bold VF, rb. (\$160)

Prussia

- 1338 - Friedrich II (1740-1786). Taler, 1777-A. Dav-2590, Cr-32c. VF. (\$50)
- 1339 - —. Taler, 1785-A. Dav-2590, Cr-32c. Fine. (\$60)
- * 1340 - Friedrich Wilhelm III (1797-1840). 1/6 Taler, 1816-B. Cr-105a. Toned UNC, trace of rubbing. (\$300)
- 1341 - Friedrich Wilhelm IV (1840-1861). Vereinstaler, 1860-A. Th-262, Dav-775, Cr-152. Toned EF. (\$80)
- 1342 - —. 2 Taler, 1844-A. Th-258, Dav-771, Cr-154. EF. (\$250)
- * 1343 - Wilhelm I (1861-1888). 1/6 Taler, 1865-A. Cr-168a. Prooflike UNC, lt rn and tarnish spot. (\$200+)
- 1344 - —. Taler, 1861-A. Coronation. Dav-778, Cr-169. VF to EF; 6 pcs. (\$150)
- 1345 - —. Taler, 1871-A. Victory over France. Dav-785, Cr-173. EF; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 1346 - —. 2 Mark, 1877-A. Y-111. Good VF, scratch reverse. (\$80)
- 1347 - —. 5 Mark, 1874-A. Y-112. VF/EF, minor planchet flaw and rubbing obverse. (\$150)
- 1348 - Friedrich III (March 1888 - June 1888). 5 Mark, 1888-A. Y-117. Impaired Proof, now EF+, lt rns. (\$150+)



1361



- 1349 - —. 5 Mark, 1888-A. Dav-787, Y-117. Cleaned EF. (\$120)

- 1350 - Wilhelm II (1888-1918). 3 Mark, 1910-A, Y-121; and 1913-A, 25th Year of Reign, Y-135. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$40+)

- 1351 - —. 3 Mark, 1911-A. Breslau University. Y-131. VF/EF, lt scratch. (\$50)

- 1352 - —. 3 Mark, 1912-A (2), Y-121; 1913-A (2), Y-133; and 1913-A, Y-135. Avg. VF+; 5 pcs. (\$60)

- 1353 - —. 3 Mark, 1913-A. Defeat of Napoleon. Y-133. Toned AU to UNC; 3 pcs. (\$50)

- 1354 - —. 5 Mark, 1901. Y-129. Lustrous AU. (\$100)

- * 1355 - —. 5 Mark, 1902-A. Dav-789, Y-122a. Slightly mishandled Proof, rubbing. \$300+

- 1356 - —. Pattern 10 Mark, 1913. Brassy AE, 19.5 mm. Helmeted bust Wilhelm II facing r.; Rx: Crown above denomination. By Karl Goetz, Opus 76. Proof. (\$80)

- 1357 - —. Same as preceding lot except copper has a more red color. Proof. (\$80)

Regensburg - City

- * 1358 - 1/16 Taler Klippe, 1608. Toned EF. (\$100+)

- * 1359 - Taler, 1766. Dav-2621, Cr-48. Very Rare. EF. (\$1100)

Saxe-Altenburg

- * 1360 - 5 Mark, 1903-A. 50th Year of Reign. Mintage: 300. Y-147. Toned Proof, light hairlines. (\$500+)

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha

- * 1361 - Ernst I (1826-1844). ½ Taler, 1831. Cr-97. VF+. (\$300)

- 1362 - Ernst II (1844-1893). 1/6 Taler, 1869-B. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Cr-119. Toned EF. (\$90)



1363



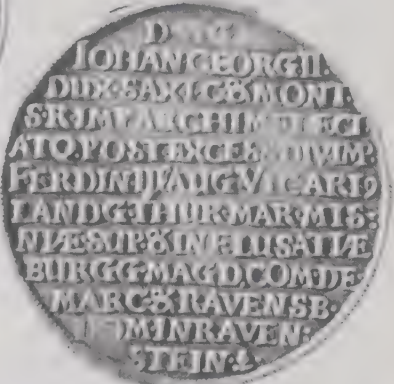
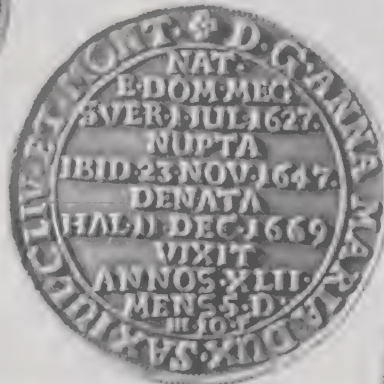
1364



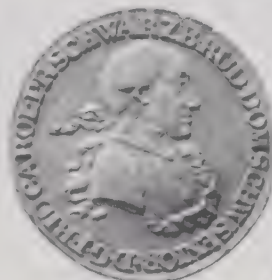
1367



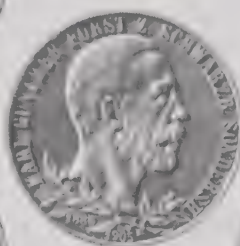
1368



1379



1380



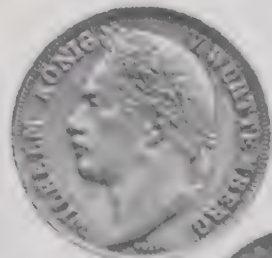
1381



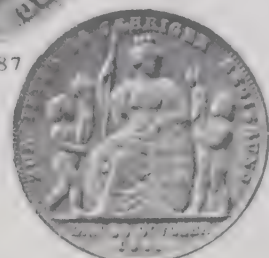
1384



1386



1387



Saxe-New-Weimar

- * 1363 - **Wilhelm IV** (1640-1662). ¼ Taler, 1662. On Death of Wilhelm. Mers. 3886, similar to Dav-7550. VF, small rim cut. (\$225)

Saxe-Meiningen

- * 1364 - 2 Mark, 1915-D. Death of Georg II. Y-166. Choice AU/UNC. (\$200+)
- 1365 - 5 Mark, 1902-D. Short Beard. Y-63. Nearly EF. (\$150)

Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach

- 1366 - Taler, 1841-A. Th-384, Dav-845, Cr-87. About VF. (\$80)

Saxe-Weissenfels

- * 1367 - **August** (1656-1680). Death Taler, 1669-Halle. Angel of Death carrying August's wife toward Heaven; Rx: 10 line inscription. Dav-7659. VF. (\$400+)

Saxony

- * 1368 - **Johann Georg II** (1656-1680). Vicariat Taler, 1657. Dav-7628. Toned EF, planchet flaw on rim at 10 o'clock. (\$325)
- 1369 - **Friedrich August III** (1763-1806). 2/3 Taler, 1792. Vicariat Issue. Cr-122. Cleaned EF. (\$100)
- 1370 - **Friedrich August I** (1806-1827). 1/3 Taler, 1810-SGH. Cr-175. Weakly struck EF. (\$100)
- 1371 - **Johann** (1854-1873). Double Vereinstaler, 1859-F. Th-338, Dav-889, Cr-277. VF, rbs and rns. (\$100)
- 1372 - —. Double Vereinstaler, 1861-B. Th-347, Dav-894, Cr-278. Nice VF. (\$175)
- 1373 - —. Double Vereinstaler, 1872-B. Golden Wedding. Th-352, Dav-899, Cr-279. EF/AU, rb. (\$150)
- 1374 - 3 Mark, 1908-E. Y-194. Proof, trace of handling. (\$130)
- 1375 - 3 Mark, 1910-E. Y-194. Proof, light rubbing obverse. (\$120)
- 1376 - 5 Mark, 1909. Leipzig University. Y-199. Cleaned EF, rb. (\$125)

Saxony-Albertine Line

- 1377 - **August** (1553-1586). ½ Taler, 1573-Dresden. F+. (\$100)
- 1378 - —. Taler, 1575. Bust r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-9798. VF, some dirt and light stains. (\$150)
- * 1379 - **Christian II, Johann Georg and August** (1591-1601). Taler, 1592. Three brothers facing; Rx: Arms. Dav-9820. VF, small flan crack. (\$150)

Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt

- * 1380 - **Friedrich Karl** (1790-1793). ½ Conventionstaler, 1791-C.K. Bust r.; Rx: Wildman and wildwoman supporting arms. Schon 36, Cr-46. Toned good VF, minor planchet flaws obverse. (\$125)

Schwarzburg-Sondershausen

- * 1381 - 2 Mark, 1905-A. 25th Year of Reign. Broad rim. J-169b, Y-211. Toned Proof, trace of handling. (\$250)
- 1382 - Same as preceding lot. EF. (\$70)

Silesia, Liegnitz-Brieg

- 1383 - **Friedrich II** (1495-1547). Groschen, 1542. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. Saurma 135. VF. (\$50)

Stolberg

- * 1384 - **Christof Friedrich** (1704-1738) and **Jost Christian** (1704-1739). Mining Taler, 1717. Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Reformation. Dav-2799. Toned nearly EF. (\$1500)

Westphalia

- 1385 - **Jerome (Hieronymus) Napoleon** (1807-1813). 1/6 Taler, 1809-B. Cr-11. EF, light adj. marks reverse. (\$125)
- * 1386 - —. 1/6 Taler, 1812-B. Cr-11. UNC, light scratches obverse. (\$200)

Wurttemberg

- * 1387 - **Wilhelm I** (1816-1864). Gulden, 1841. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Cr-183. Toned AU. (\$125)
- 1388 - —. Same as preceding lot. EF. (\$100)
- 1389 - —. Same as preceding lot. Toned VF; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 1390 - —. Taler, 1828. Dav-954, Th-434, J-55. Nearly VF, rbs and small digs. (\$100+)
- 1391 - —. 2 Gulden, 1848. Th-437, Dav-957, Cr-189. Weak VF. (\$170)
- 1392 - **Karl** (1864-1891). Vereinstaler, 1866. Th-440, Dav-960, Cr-207a. VF. (\$85)

Miscellaneous German

- 1393 - Early German States minor coins. 15th to 18th Century plus a few 19th Century. Nearly all different and all attributed. Good to EF, avg. VF; approx. 48 pcs. Retail \$500+. Wholesale \$350.
- 1394 - 50 Pfennig, 1877-J, Oak Wreath, J-8, Y-14; and 20 Pfennig, 1888-A, J-6, Y-7. Both VF+; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 1395 - Mark, 1873-A. Y-17. UNC. (\$75)



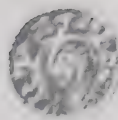
1400



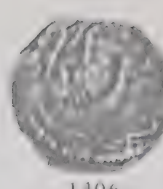
1402



1403



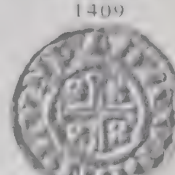
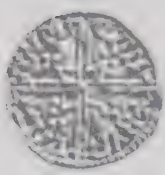
1404



1406



1409



Session IV

Thursday, 5:00 p.m.

March 18, 1982

Gibraltar

1396 - Quart, 1842/0. Cr-2. Lustrous AU/UNC. (\$100)

1397 - Same as preceding lot. Lustrous AU. (\$85)

1398 - 2 Quartos, 1810. Fr-6.2. Weakly struck EF. (\$50)

Great Britain

1399 - Anglo Saxon Kings of Northumbria. Aethelred II (Second Reign, 844-849). AE Sceat, ND. S-864. VF. (\$50)

* 1400 - Aethelred II (978-1016). AR Penny, Long Cross type. S-1151. VF. (\$150)

1401 - —. Penny, Long Cross type. London Mint, moneyer Aethelwerd. N-774, S-1151. F+. (\$85)

* 1402 - —. AR Penny, Helmet type. Winchester Mint. moneyer Brunstan. N-775, S-1152. Good VF. (\$175)

* 1403 - Cnut (1016-1035). AR Penny, Helmet type. York Mint, moneyer Crurn. N-787, S-1158. VF. (\$200)

* 1404 - Edward the Confessor (1042-1066). AR Penny, Short Cross type, small flan. London Mint, moneyer Lifinc. N-818, S-1175. VF. (\$175+)

1405 - William I (1066-1087). AR Penny, Paxs type. London Mint. N-848, S-1257. F+. (\$150)

* 1406 - Henry I (1100-1135). AR Penny, Quadrilateral on cross fleury type. London Mint, moneyer Aedgar. N-871, S-1276. Crude Fine, clipped. (\$150)

1407 - Stephen (1135-1154). AR Penny, Watford type. London Mint. moneyer Estmund. N-873, S-1278. Crude Fine, flat areas. (\$125)

1408 - —. Same as preceding lot. G/VG+, obverse badly struck and worn. (\$50)

* 1409 - Henry II (1154-1189). Penny, Short Cross type. London Mint, Class 1b, Davi. On.Lvnd. Nehrest E-423, S-1344. Choice VF, small stain; plus a cut Penny, Lincoln Mint, Class 1c. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$175)

1410 - John (1199-1216). Penny, Short Cross type. Canterbury-Simon, Class 5c. N-971, S-1352. F+, small clip. (\$50)

1411 - Henry III (1216-1272). AR Penny, Short Cross type. Class 7, Simvn on Cant (Canterbury Mint). N-979, S-1356. VF. (\$50)

1412 - —. Penny, Short Cross type. Ellis on Lunde, Class 7. N-978, S-1356. Abt Fine; and Penny, Long Cross type. Class 3 of Exeter Mint, moneyer Robert. N-985. VF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

1413 - —. AR Penny (1247-1272). Long Cross without sceptre. S-1362. Abt VF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

1414 - —. AR Penny, ND (1247-1272). Long Cross with sceptre. S-1367. VF. (\$50)

1415 - —. AR Penny, ND (1247-1272). Long Cross with sceptre. S-1368. Abt VF. (\$40)

1416 - —. Penny, Long Cross type. Nicole on Lund, Class 3c. N-988; and Nicole on Cant. N-991a. F+; 2 pcs. (\$75)

1417 - Hammered Pennies (7). S-1344, 1348, 1351, 1410 and 1699; plus ½ Groat of Edward III. Fair to Fine; 8 pcs. (\$100)

1418 - Edward I (1272-1307). AR Penny, ND. EDW R, large lettering and face. S-1383; plus Edward III, Groat. S-1568. Both Fine; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1419 - —. Penny lot, Long Cross type. Canterbury, N-1019, S-1390; London, Star on Breast, N-1037, S-1408; London, Class 10c-e, N-1040; and Canterbury, Class 10d, S-1412. Avg. F+; 4 pcs. (\$120)

1420 - —. AR Penny, Canterbury Mint, Class Xb, (ca. 1301-1310). N-1039, S-1410. VF, weak portrait. (\$60)



- 1421 - **Edward II** (1307-1327). Penny, London. Class 11a. S-1455. Corrosion; and Canterbury. S-1466. About fine; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1422 - **Edward III** (1327-1377). ½ Groat, London Mint. Treaty Period. N-1261, S-1621. About VF, edge cut. (\$75)
- 1423 - —. Groat. Pre-Treaty Period 1351-1361. Series C, London Mint. N-1147, S-1565. F+, cleaned and polished. (\$50)
- 1424 - —. AR Groat. 4th Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period 1351-1361. N-1147, S-1565. Bold Fine. (\$75)
- 1425 - —. ½ Groat, Post-Treaty Period 1369-1377. N-1290, S-1640. VF; plus Penny of Edward I. S-1383. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$150+)
- 1426 - **Richard II** (1377-1399). AR ½ Penny, ND. London, no marks on breast. S-1699. Fine. (\$60)
- 1427 - **Henry VI** (1422-1461). AR ½ Penny, Annulet issue (1422-1427). London Mint. N-1434, S-1848. Porous VF. (\$50)
- 1428 - —. AR ½ Groat, Annulet issue (1422-1427). Calais Mint. N-1429, S-1840. Fine. (\$50)
- 1429 - —. Groat, Annulet issue (1422-1427). Calais Mint. N-1424, S-1836. Attractive nearly VF. (\$75)
- 1430 - —. AR Groat, Rosette-Masclé issue (1427-1430). Calais Mint, I.M. pierced cross. N-1446, S-1859. VF, lt sc. (\$120)
- 1431 - Hammered ½ Groats (2), S-2343 and 2348; and Groats (2), S-1859 and 2195, from Henry VI and VIII. Poor to VG; 4 pcs. (\$60)
- 1432 - **Edward IV** (1461-1470, 1471-1483). Groat, 1st Reign. Light coinage 1464-1470. Quatrefoils at neck, no eye. London Mint, mm crown. N-1570, S-2000. VF. (\$100)
- 1433 - —. Groat. Light coinage 1464-1470. York Mint, 1st Reign. N-1583, S-2012. Fine. (\$75)
- 1434 - —. Groat. 2nd Reign. Trefoils on cusps, no mark by bust. London Mint, mm large annulet. N-1631, S-2096. Nearly VF. (\$85)
- 1435 - **Henry VII** (1485-1509). ½ Groat. King and Archbishop, IIb, ornate lettering, rosette stops. Canterbury Mint, mm tun/lis. N-1712, S-2210. VF. (\$75)

- 1436 - —. AR ½ Groat. Facing bust. Canterbury Mint, mm tun. S-2211. F+; and AR ½ Groat. Facing bust. York Mint. Archbishop Savage (Keys at neck). S-2214. Good; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- 1437 - —. ½ Groat (1501-1509). Profile head; Rx: 2 keys below shield. mm Martlet. York Mint. Archbishop Bainbridge. N-1751, S-2262. F+. (\$50)
- 1438 - —. Groat. Facing bust, type 3a. mm escallop. N-1705. F+. (\$75+)
- 1439 - —. Groat. Facing bust issue, one jewelled arch, mm anchor. N-1705, S-2199. F+. (\$75)
- * 1440 - —. AR Groat. Regular issue, triple band to crown. S-2258. F+. (\$100)
- 1441 - **Henry VIII** (1509-1547). ½ Groat. Second coinage 1526-1544. Archbishop Warham, WA beside shield. Canterbury Mint, mm cross patonce. N-1802, S-2343. F+. (\$80)
- 1442 - —. Groat. Second coinage. mm lis. N-1797, S-2337c. F+, one with edge cut; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 1443 - —. Groat. Second coinage 1526-1544. Bust 3, Lombardic letters. London Mint, mm lis. N-1797, S-2337c. Fine. (\$75)
- 1444 - —. Same as preceding lot. Fine. (\$70)
- 1445 - —. AR Groat. Third coinage 1544-1547. Tower Mint. S-2369. Good fine for type; plus AR Groat. Third coinage. Bristol Mint. S-2372. G/VG; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1446 - **Edward VI** (1547-1553). Sixpence. Third period 1550-1553. Fine silver issue. London Mint, mm tun. N-1938, S-2483. Partially weakly struck. Fine. (\$75)
- 1447 - —. As preceding lot but mm y. Nearly VF. (\$175)
- 1448 - —. AR Sixpence, ND (1550-1553). London Mint. S-2483. G/VG. (\$30)
- * 1449 - —. Shilling. Third period 1550-1553. Fine silver. mm tun. N-1937, S-2482. Good VF. (\$250)





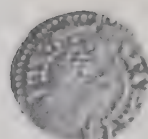
1452



1462



1464



1466



1473



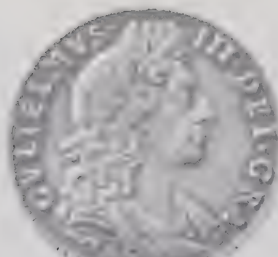
- 1450 - —. Same as preceding lot. Fine. (\$90)
- 1451 - —. Same as preceding lot. About Fine, creased. (\$60)
- * 1452 - —. As preceding lot but mm y. F+, punch marks. (\$100)
- 1453 - —. ½ Crown, 1551. Fine silver issue. Walking horse with plume, mm y. N-1934, S-2479. VG+. (\$300)
- 1454 - —. Crown, 1552. mm tun. Dav-8245, S-2478. G+/VG, rbs. (\$150+)
- 1455 - **Mary** (1553-1554). Groat. N-1960, S-2492. F/VF. (\$100)
- 1456 - **Philip and Mary** (1554-1558). Groat. Crowned bust of Mary. mm lis. N-1973, S-2508. Creased G+, large planchet crack. (\$40)
- 1457 - —. Shilling, 1554. Full titles, with mark of value. N-1967, S-2500. G+. (\$85)
- 1458 - —. Shilling, 1554, S-2500, G/VG; Shilling, 1555, (English titles only), S-2501, G+; and Sixpence, date not clear, Fair; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 1459 - **Elizabeth I** (1558-1603). AR Sixpence. Hammered type, 1561, mm pheon. S-2560, large flan, small bust, VG; and AR Shilling, hammered type, without date, Fifth issue, mm bell. S-2577, Fine, weak bust, strong legends; 2 pcs. (\$75)
- 1460 - —. Sixpence, 1575. mm eglantine. N-1997, S-2561. About VF/VF. (\$70)
- 1461 - —. Sixpence, 1578. Fourth issue 1578-1582. mm Greek cross. N-1997, S-2572. Fine. (\$70)
- * 1462 - —. Shilling. Second issue 1560-1561. mm martlet. N-1985, S-2555. Good VF. (\$300)
- 1463 - —. Shilling. Fifth issue 1582-1600. mm woolpack. N-2014, S-2577. Nice Fine. (\$100+)
- * 1464 - —. Crown. Sixth issue 1601-1602. mm 1. N-2012, S-2582. Bold legend. VG+. (\$500)
- 1465 - **James I** (1603-1625). AE Farthing. Lennox type, mm key (obverse only). S-2679. VF. (\$50)
- * 1466 - —. AR ½ Groat. Third coinage 1619-1625. No stops on reverse. S-2671. Good EF, as struck, weak areas both sides. (\$150)
- 1467 - —. Shilling. First coinage, Second bust. mm lis. N-2073, S-2646. F+. (\$75+)
- 1468 - —. Same as preceding lot. Fine, flat areas. (\$65)
- 1469 - **Charles I** (1625-1649). AE Farthing. Richmond type, mm not clear. S-3183 (?). VF, excess metal on obverse. (\$50)
- 1470 - —. Pattern ½ Groat, ND. By Briot. N-2687. Cleaned Fine. (\$65)
- 1471 - —. Threepence. York Mint 1643-1644. mm lion. N-2323, S-2877. Fine. (\$100+)
- 1472 - —. Groat. Aberystwyth Mint 1638/39-42. Large bust, mm book. N-2337, S-2891. Fine. (\$70)
- * 1473 - —. AR Groat. Aberystwyth Mint 1638-1642. Small bust. S-2893. Cleaned abt VF, slightly crinkled. (\$150)



- 1474 - -. Sixpence. Nicholas Briot's coinage, Second milled issue, 1638-1639. mm anchor. N-2306, S-2860. F/F+. (\$125)
- 1475 - -. Same as preceding lot. About F, hvy adj. on obverse; plus Shilling, Third bust, mm tun, S-2787, about VF; 2 pcs. (\$125+)
- 1476 - -. Sixpence, 1644/Ox with Shrewsbury plume and two lis. S-2982. Rare. Fine, large hole, crinkled. No Return. (\$100+)
- 1477 - -. Shilling. mm sun. S-2785. F+. (\$75)
- 1478 - -. Shilling. Tower Mint. Type 4, mm triangle. N-2231, S-2793. Abt VF. (\$75)
- 1479 - -. ½ Crown. Tower mint. Type 4, triangle in circle. N-2214, S-2775. F+. (\$100)
- 1480 - -. Oxford ½ Crown, 1643. mm plume. N-2415, S-2953. About Fine, ragged edge. (\$200)
- * 1481 - -. Crown, 1644. Exeter. mm rose. N-2557, S-3071. About VF. (\$500+)
- 1482 - -. Counter. ND (about 1636). AR, 25 mm. Crowned half figure facing; Rx: Crowned coat of arms. Looks hand engraved but struck. VF. (\$50+)
- 1483 - Commonwealth (1649-1660). Penny and ½ Groat. S-3222 and 3221. Both about VF; 2 pcs. (\$110+)
- 1484 - -. Sixpence, 1649. mm sun. S-3219. F+, small digs. (\$150)
- 1485 - -. Sixpence, 1651. mm sun. S-3219. Abt VF, date weak, small digs. (\$75+)
- * 1486 - -. Shilling, 1652. mm sun. S-3217. Good VF. (\$250)
- 1487 - -. Shilling, 1652. No stops on obverse, mm sun. S-3217. VG. (\$75)
- 1488 - -. Shilling, 1654. mm sun. S-3217. F+. (\$125)
- * 1489 - -. ½ Crown, 1651. mm sun. S-3215. VF, deep rim cut reverse at 12 o'clock. (\$300)
- 1490 - -. ½ Crown, 1654, contemporary forgery; Shilling, 1653, Good; Shilling, 1654, Fair; Sixpence, date not clear, Poor; ½ Groat, about VF, crinkled; Penny, about VF; ½ Penny, about Fine. S-3215, 3217 (2), 3219, 3221, and 3222 (2); 7 pcs. (\$140)
- * 1491 - -. Crown, 1656-V. mm sun. S-3214. VG/Fine, rim cut and rns. (\$175)
- 1492 - James II (1685-1688). ½ Crown, 1686/5 SECUNDO. ESC 494, S-3408. Good Fine. (\$150)
- 1493 - -. ½ Crown, 1687. First bust. S-3408, ESC 498. About VF. (\$250)
- 1494 - William and Mary (1688-1694). Shilling, 1693. S-3437, ESC 1076. About VF, deep haymarking on portraits. (\$80)
- 1495 - -. Crown, 1692. Dav-3780, S-3433. VG. (\$80)



1496



1499



1507



1517



* 1496 - William III (1695-1701). Sixpence, 1696. UNC. (\$125)

1497 - —. Sixpence, 1696. First bust, early harp. ESC 1533, EMC 421. About EF. (\$75)

1498 - —. Sixpence, 1697. S-3542. UNC. (\$125)

* 1499 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1698. Decimo. ESC 554, EMC 408. Good VF. (\$150)

1500 - Anne (1702-1714). 2 Pence, 1705, S-3597, VF; and 4 Pence, 1706, S-3595, EF; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1501 - —. Sixpence, 1703. Vigo. ESC 1582, EMC 645. About EF, lt haymarking. (\$100)

1502 - —. Shilling, 1709. Third bust. ESC 1154, EMC 631. VF. (\$65)

1503 - —. Shilling, 1711. Fourth bust. ESC 1158, EMC 636. Good VF. (\$65)

1504 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1703. Vigo. Tertio. ESC 569, EMC 579. F+. (\$100)

1505 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1707. Before Union. S-3582. F+. (\$75)

1506 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1713. Roses and plumes, Duo decimo. ESC 584, EMC 594. VF. (\$140)

* 1507 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1714. Roses and plumes, D. Tertio. ESC 585, EMC 596. About EF. (\$250)

1508 - George I (1714-1727). Shilling, 1723 SSC. First bust. ESC 1176, EMC 724. Cleaned EF+. (\$110)

1509 - —. Shilling, 1725. Roses and plumes. ESC 1183, EMC 731. Weak VF. (\$100)

1510 - George II (1727-1760). Farthing, 1754, double punched 4. Cr-1b, Peck 892. Red EF+, small tarnish spot on bust. (\$100)

1511 - —. Sixpence, 1745. ESC 1615, S-3709. EF. (\$100)

1512 - —. Shilling, 1739. Roses. ESC 1201, EMC 848. VF/EF. (\$100)

1513 - —. Shilling, 1745. Lima. ESC 1205, EMC 879. VF. (\$70)

1514 - —. Shilling, 1750. Wide 0, 5 in date over 4. ESC 1211, EMC 857. VF+. (\$100)

1515 - —. Shilling, 1750. Narrow 0. ESC 1210, EMC 857. VF. (\$100)

1516 - —. Shilling, 1758. Cr-8a.2. Nice VF, and lustrous AU; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

* 1517 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1745. Lima. ESC 605, EMC 825. Good VF. (\$100)

1518 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1745. Lima. S-3695. Weak Fine. (\$40)

1519 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1746. Lima. D. Nono. ESC 606, EMC 826. VF. (\$85)

1520 - George III (1760-1820). 1/2 Penny, 1799, Cr-19, AU; Maundy Pence, 1800, Cr-24b, VF/EF, rn; and 3 Pence, 1762, Cr-26, toned UNC; 3 pcs. (\$65)

1521 - —. 6 Pence, 1787, Cr-28.1, Cleaned VF; and 1820, Cr-29, EF/AU; 2 pcs. (\$90+)

1522 - —. 6 Pence, 1816. Cr-29. UNC. (\$50)

1523 - —. Shilling, 1787, Cr-31.1, nice toned UNC; and 1817, Cr-32, AU; 2 pcs. (\$125)

1524 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1816. Cr-33. EF, small rim bump. (\$100)

1525 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1817. Cr-33. Toned AU/UNC. (\$200)

1526 - —. 1/2 Crown, 1817. Bull Head. Cr-33. Cleaned AU. (\$125)



* 1527 - ½ Crown, 1819. Cr-33a. Nice AU, obverse die break. (\$150+)

* 1528 - —. Crown, 1818. LIX. Cr-34. Attractive toned EF. (\$300)

* 1529 - —. Crown, 1819 LX. Cr-34. Toned EF+. (\$200+)

1530 - —. Crown, 1819 LX. Cr-34. Good EF. (\$250)

1531 - —. Crown, 1820 LX. Cr-34. Toned Proof-like AU. (\$300)

1532 - —. Maundy Set, 1795. EMC 1060. Toned EF. (\$100+)

1533 - —. Maundy Set, 1800. EMC 1061. VF to EF. (\$100)

1534 - —. Silver Bank Tokens. 18 Pence, 1811, Cr-39, EF, stain; and 1812, Cr-39a, AU; plus 3 Shillings, 1812, Cr-40, VF; 3 pcs. (\$80+)

1535 - —. 18 Pence, 1814. Cr-39a. Cleaned AU. (\$75)

* 1536 - —. 3 Shillings, 1813. Bank Token. Cr-40a. UNC. (\$200)

1537 - George IV (1820-1830). ½ Crown, 1821. Cr-63. Toned EF/AU. (\$175+)

1538 - —. ½ Crown, 1823. Cr-63a. Toned AU. (\$200+)

* 1539 - William IV (1830-1837). 6 Pence, 1831. Cr-79. Plain edge Proof, two die breaks obverse, rim nicks and light handling. (\$150+)

1540 - Victoria (1837-1901). Farthing, 1875. Y-16.1. Nice AU. (\$65+)

1541 - —. ½ Penny, 1857, Y-2, Red UNC; and ½ Penny, Y-17.2, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$45+)

1542 - —. ½ Penny, 1859/8. Y-2. Nice UNC, with some luster. (\$90)

1543 - —. Penny. 1853, 1862, 1863 and 1865. EF to red AU; 4 pcs. (\$100+)

1544 - —. Penny. 1866, EF; 1879, toned AU; 1887, toned UNC (2); and 1889, AU; 5 pcs. (\$125)

1545 - —. Threepence, 1893. Jubilee head. Closed 3 in date. Y-A18. AU. (\$100)

1546 - —. 4 Pence (Groat), 1843. Y-4. UNC. (\$60)

1547 - —. Sixpence, 1872. Die No. 32. Y-5.1. Toned UNC. (\$75)

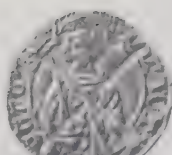
1548 - —. Sixpence, 1884. Y-5.2. UNC. (\$85)

1549 - —. Florin, 1849. Y-7. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$100+)

1550 - —. Florin, 1849. Y-7. Choice EF. (\$100+)



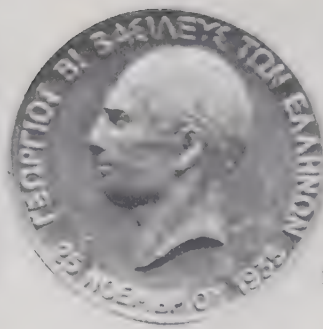
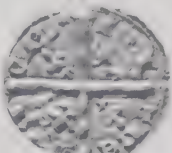
1576



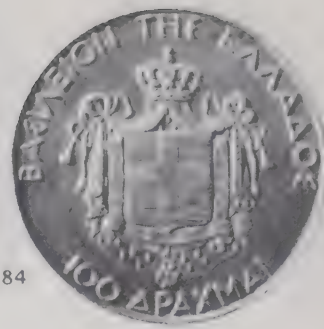
1577



1581



1584



- 1551 - —. ½ Crown, 1884. Y-9.1. Cleaned EF/AU, planchet flaw on cheek. (\$175)
- 1552 - —. ½ Crown, 1887. Y-24. AU and AU/UNC; 2 pcs. (\$60+)
- 1553 - —. Double Florin, 1887, Y-25, VF; Crown, 1887, Y-26, VF+/EF; and Crown, 1897 LXI, Y-40, bold VF, rim dings; 3 pcs. (\$125)
- 1554 - —. Crown, 1889, Y-26; Double Florin, 1890, Y-25; and Farthing, 1895, Y-16.1. All VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 1555 - —. Crown, 1900 LXIV. Y-40. Cleaned EF. (\$100)
- 1556 - —. Maundy Set, 1838. AU-UNC. (\$100)
- 1557 - —. Maundy Set, 1877. UNC. (\$100+)
- 1558 - —. Maundy Set, 1883. UNC. (\$100)
- 1559 - —. Maundy Set, 1885. UNC. (\$100)
- 1560 - **Edward VII** (1901-1910). ½ Penny, 1902. Low horizon. Y-47, Peck 2220. Lustrous choice AU. (\$125)
- 1561 - —. Crown, 1902. Y-54. Toned UNC. (\$200)
- 1562 - —. 1902 Matte Proof Silver Set. Sixpence, Shilling, Florin, ½ Crown and Crown. Y-50 to Y-54. All choice; 5 pcs. (\$500+)
- 1563 - —. Maundy Set, 1902. Matte Proof; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 1564 - **George V** (1911-1936). Penny, 1926. Modified Head. Y-63. VF+. (\$50)
- 1565 - —. Florin, 1932. Y-73. EF/AU. (\$100)
- 1566 - —. Crown, 1927. Y-75. Lightly toned Proof. (\$225)
- 1567 - —. Same as preceding lot. Proof. (\$225)
- 1568 - —. Crown, 1933. Y-75. EF. (\$250)
- 1569 - —. Crown, 1937. Y-92. Lightly toned Proof. (\$50)
- 1570 - Minor coins and crowns (6). 18th to 20th Century. Poor to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 185 pcs. Retail \$250. Wholesale \$100.

- 1571 - Maudy Oddments. 4 Pence, 1677, 1686; and 2 Pence, 1675. VG to VF; 3 pcs. (\$45)

- 1572 - Group of early milled coinage. Minor coins and crowns (2). 17th to 19th Century plus a few tokens, medals and minor coins from other countries. Fair to EF, avg. Fine; approx. 51 pcs. Retail \$350. Wholesale \$200.

Anglo-Gallic

- 1573 - **Richard the Lion Hearted** (1169-1196). Billon denier. "Richard" in two lines; Rx: Cross. P.d'A. 2536. Fine. (\$65)
- 1574 - —. AR denier of Poitou (ca. 1189-1196). Fr-10. About VF. (\$80)
- 1575 - **Eleanor** (1189-1204). Denier of Aquitaine. Fr-4. F+. (\$100)
- * 1576 - **Edward the Black Prince** (1330-1376). Sterling, no mint letter. Hewlett p. 136, 3 var. VF/EF. (\$125)
- * 1577 - —. Hardi d'Argent of Limoges. Leopard in first angle. Type 1 with Type 2/1., legend. Hewlett p. 140. VF. (\$135)
- 1578 - **Henry VI** (1422-1461). Grand Blanc of St. Lo. mm lis. Fr-92. F+. (\$125)

Greece

- 1579 - Lepton, 1879-A. Y-10. BU. (\$100)
- 1580 - 2 Lepta, 1832. Cr-7. VF+. (\$75)
- * 1581 - ½ Drachma, 1833. Cr-11. EF/AU, scrape on bust. (\$125+)
- 1582 - 5 Drachmai, 1833-A. Dav-115, Cr-13. VF, harshly cleaned, some scratches and rns. (\$100)
- 1583 - 5 Drachmai, 1875-A. Dav-117, Y-14. VF, scratch on obverse, small rim bump. (\$50)
- * 1584 - 100 Drachmai, 1935. Restoration of Monarchy. Reported Mintage: 500. Y-A37. Mishandled Proof, now EF/AU. (\$600+)
- 1585 - 500 Drachmai, 1979. Common Market Membership. Y-80. Prooflike UNC. \$100+
- 1586 - **Crete**. 5 Drachmai, 1901. Y-9. Cleaned F+. (\$40)



* 1587 - Ionian Islands. 30 Lepta, 1862. Cr-25. Toned choice AU. (\$100)

1588 - Island of Lesbos. Town of Plomari lot. Identified by four counterstamps on Turkish 40 Para. Coins Good, c/s Fine to VF; 4 pcs. (\$100)

Guatemala

* 1589 - Charles IV (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1791-M. E-48, Cr-47. Choice VF. (\$250)

* 1590 - Ferdinand VII (1808-1821). ½ Real, 1808 NG M. Obv. legend FERDIND VII. Bust of Charles IV. Cr-63. BU. (\$125+)

* 1591 - —. ½ Real, 1811 NG M. Cr-68. Rare.BU. (\$375)

1592 - —. 1 and 2 Reales, Proclamation of Ferdinand VII, 1808, in Truxillo. Medina 296, 393. Fonrobert unlisted and 7460. Fine and about Fine, scs; 2 pcs. (\$70)

1593 - —. 2 Reales, Proclamation of Ferdinand VII in Truxillo, 1808. Medina 393. Fonrobert 7460. About Fine. (\$60)

1594 - —. 8 Reales, 1810-M. E-69, Cr-67. Toned VF. (\$200+)

1595 - —. 8 Reales, 1815-NG-M. E-76, Cr-72. Cleaned F+/VF. (\$100)

1596 - —. 8 Reales, 1818-M. E-79, Cr-72. Cleaned VF/EF, small planchet flaw obverse. (\$125+)

1597 - —. 8 Reales, 1818 M. E-79, Cr-72. VF. (\$85)

1598 - —. 8 Reales, 1821-M. E-82, Cr-72. Cleaned VF/EF. (\$125)

1599 - —. 8 Reales, 1821 M. E-82. Toned VF. (\$85)

1600 - Peso, 1882-AE. Y-73. VF, lt sc. (\$65)

1601 - Peso, counterstamped on Peru, Y-18, Un Sol, 1873-LD. E-Guat. 43, Y-88. VF, rbs. (\$100)

Haiti

* 1602 - 15 Sols, 1808. Cr-17. Crude Fine. (\$75)

1603 - 10 and 20 Centimes, 1863-H. Y-B1 and Y-C1. Both lustrous Proof; 2 pcs. (\$150+)



1602



1606



1608



1613

1604 - Gourde, 1881 (2), 1887 and 1895. Y-9. Nice VF, some rns; 4 pcs. (\$125)

1605 - Early minors including 15 Sols, 1808; and Gourde, 1887, Y-9. Good to F+, avg. F+; 6 pcs. (\$80)

Hawaii

* 1606 - Dime, 1883. KM-3. Toned EF. (\$250)

1607 - Dime, 1883. Error coin with plain edge as made. KM-3. F+. (\$200)

* 1608 - ¼ Dollar, 1883. KM-5. Lightly toned UNC, MS-65. (\$500+)

1609 - ¼ Dollar, 1883. KM-5. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$100)

1610 - ¼ Dollar, 1883, KM-5, F+, VG and VG with rim damage and deep scratches; plus ½ Dollar, 1883. KM-6, about F; 4 pcs. (\$130)

1611 - ¼ Dollar and ½ Dollar, 1883. KM-5 and 6. Both Fine; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

1612 - Dollar, 1883. Crude rereeding at 12 o'clock. Acid dipped VF. (\$300)

Hong Kong

* 1613 - Pattern Cash, 1863. Pr-306. Toned choice EF, start of carbon spot reverse. (\$250+)

1614 - 5 Cents, 1883-H. Y-3. BU. (\$80)

1615 - Dollar, 1868. Y-8. VF+, nicks obverse field. (\$80)



Ireland

- * 1616 - **Hiberno Norse**. Long Cross and Hand Coinage. Penny, ca. 1035-1060. Long Cross and Hand type. Phase III issue. Bust l.; Rx: Long cross, two stylized hands and pellet cross. Some verdigris. VF+. (\$100+)
- * 1617 - —. Penny, ca. 1035-1060. Long Cross and Hand type. Phase III issue. Bust l.; Rx: Long cross, two stylized hands. Good VF. (\$150)
- 1618 - —. As preceding lot. VF, small spot of verdigris on reverse. (\$125)
- 1619 - —. Penny, ca. 1035-1055. Long Cross. Phase III. Imitation of Aethelred II. Cross behind head; Rx: Long cross and hands. D&F 24, S-4132. Crinkled weak VF. (\$150)
- 1620 - **John** (1171-1216). Halfpenny. Second coinage, 1st issue, ca. 1190-1194 (?). Dublin, Moneyer Norman. D&F 36, S-4204-05. VF. (\$100)
- * 1621 - —. Halfpenny, ca. 1190-1198. Facing head of John as Lord of Ireland; Rx: "Adam On Duve (Dublin)." S-4205, D&F 39. VF. (\$100)
- 1622 - —. AR Penny, ca. 1204-1211. Dublin Mint, Roberd Moneyer. S-4228. F+. (\$50)
- 1623 - **Henry III** (1216-1272). Penny, Ila, Dublin, Moneyer Davi. D&F 57, S-4240. F+. (\$85)
- 1624 - **Edward I** (1272-1307). AR Penny, ND, Dublin Mint. Second (Edw) Coinage, 1279-1302. King facing front; Rx: Cross and pellets. S-4246. Crinkled fine, corrosion. (\$50)
- 1625 - —. Penny, Second Issue 1281/82. Dublin Mint. D&F 64, S-4247. VF. (\$80)
- 1626 - —. Penny, contemporary forgery. S-4256a, D&F 72-73. Fine. (\$50)
- * 1627 - **Edward IV** (1461-1483). AR Groat, Dublin Mint. Anonymous (Crown) coinage, ca. 1460-1463. S-4271. VG+. (\$100)
- * 1628 - —. Groat, Light issue, annulets by neck and in two spandrels of tressure. Dublin, mm pierced cross. D&F 131, S-4334. Fine. (\$200)
- * 1629 - **Henry VII** (1485-1508). Three Crown Groat, early issue 1485-1490, (Dublin). D&F 183, S-4414. VF, weak areas. (\$200+)
- 1630 - **Henry VIII** (1509-1547). Groat, First Harp Issue 1536-1541, HR, Dublin. D&F 204. VF. (\$90)
- 1631 - —. Groat, Second Harp Issue, 1540-1542, HR, mm trefoil, title Dominus. D&F 209, S-4479. F+. (\$75)
- 1632 - —. Groat, Second Harp Issue, 1540-1542, HR, with title "Hibernie Rex," mm trefoil. D&F 209, S-4480. F+. (\$100)
- 1633 - **Philip and Mary** (1554-1558). Billon Groat, 1555. D&F 235. VF+, punch mark. (\$50+)
- 1634 - —. Groat, 1558. mm rose. D&F 238, S-4501c. VG. (\$75)
- 1635 - **James I** (1603-1626). AR Shilling, ND, First Coinage 1603-1604. S-4512. Crinkled VG and plugged AG; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1636 - **Charles I** (1625-1649) and Great Rebellion (1641-1648). Ormonde Crown, ND, Issue of 1643-1644. S-4544, D&F 289. VG but 1/3 flat. (\$150)
- * 1637 - —. Ormonde Crown, ca 1643-1644. Large Crown over "CR"; Rx: S/V. S-4544, D&F 291, Nelson p. 54, no. IV. 29.2 grams. Contemporary copy in fine silver. Ex: Langfort collection. Bold VF. (\$1500)





1644



1646



1638 - James II (1685-1691). Gunmoney Small Shilling, 1690. Sep: Very rare date. D&F 448. EF-AU, trace of luster, small encrustation spots. (\$140)

1639 - ---. ½ Crown, Sept. 1689. S-4579d, D&F 379. VF and VF+; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

1640 - ---. ½ Crown, March 1690. Large size. D&F 391. VG+. (\$35)

1641 - ---. ½ Crown, May 1690. Small size. S-4580 (b), D&F 398. VF/EF. (\$85)

1642 - Halfpenny, 1941, Y-10, BU; and ½ Crown, 1928, Y-8, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$40)

1643 - ½ Crown, 1961. Y-16b. Obverse muled with Y-8 reverse. Rare. Choice EF. (\$200+)



1647



Italy

Bergamo

* 1644 - Emperor Frederick II. AR Denare, 13th to 14th Century. Laureated bust r.; Rx: City Gate with Three Towers. Martinori 298. VF. (\$75)

Cisalpine Republic

1645 - 30 Soldi, (1801), Year IX. Cr-1. Cleaned EF. (\$225)

Genoa

* 1646 - Scudo Stretto, 1622. Dav-3900. Toned crude EF. (\$600)

* 1647 - 2 Scudos, 1680-SM. Dav-Sond 553, CNI 411, 4. Rare. VF, large flan flaw on edge. (\$1100)

1648 - 8 Lire, 1796. Dav-1370, Cr-16a. VG, rb. (\$50)

Kingdom of Napoleon

1649 - Napoleon I (1804-1814). 5 Lire, 1810-B (B over M). Dav-202, Cr-10.1. F/VF. \$50+

1650 - ---. 5 Lire, 1812-M. Dav-202, Cr-10.4. Bold VF, rns. (\$80+)

Lombardy-Venetia

1651 - Revolutionary Provisional Government. 5 Lire, 1848-M. Dav-206, Cr-22.1. Toned EF, lt rns and rubbing. (\$100+)



1653



Lucca

1652 - Felix and Elisa Bonaparte (1805-1810). 5 Franchi, 1805. Dav-203, Cr-24. Cleaned F+. (\$80)

Malta

* 1653 - Antony Manoel de Vilhena (1722-1736). AR Tari, ND. Schembri p. 142, no. 1, var. 2. R&S 117. VF+. (\$75)



1657



1662



1666



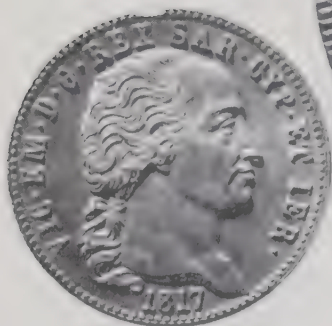
1670



1674



1675



1672



1681



1654 - **Emmanuel Pinto** (1743-1773). 30 Tari, 1757, Dav-1600, Sch-4, F/VF, lt porous areas; and **Emmanuel de Rohan** (1775-1797). 2 Scudi, 1796, Dav-1610, Cr-53, Sch. pl. 22, fig. 2. F+; 2 pcs. (\$125)

1655 - —. 30 Tari, 1768, Dav-1604, Schembri 17, F+, rim partly shaved; and 15 Tari, 1761, Cr-16, Schembri 11, G/VG; 2 pcs. (\$75)

Milan

1656 - **Philip II** (1556-1598). Ducatone, 1588. Dav-8309. Fine, porous, some tooling, possible mount removal. (\$125+)

* 1657 - **Charles II of Spain** (1665-1700). Regency of his Mother Maria Anna of Austria. Filippo, 1666. Dav-4004, CNI 6. Bold VF, ragged edge with some flat areas. (\$400)

1658 - 20 Centesimi Token, 1906. Milan International Expo. Convertible into legal copper. Tender on Expo. Plain edge. EF. (\$80)

Naples and Sicily

1659 - **Joachim Murat** (1808-1815). 5 Lire, 1813. Dav-167, Cr-111. Bold VF, rbs and planchet flaws on edge. (\$250+)

1660 - 120 Grana, 1859. Cr-153c. EF. (\$70)

Papal States

1661 - **Urban V** (1362-1370). AR Bolognino romano, Rome. Bust with mitre. Muntoni 3, CNI 8. Scarce. VF. (\$60)

* 1662 - **Paul IV** (1555-1559). AR Guilio. St. Paul with sword and bible facing front; Rx: Arms. CNI 127, Serafini 41. Toned Choice VF. (\$65)

1663 - **Clement X** (1670-1676). Scudo, 1675. Dav-4078. Gilt VF, mount removed, tool-ed. (\$80)

1664 - **Innocent XI** (1676-1689). Testone, 1684. Coat of Arms; Rx: Inscription. Muntoni 80, CNI 93. Nearly EF. (\$125)

1665 - —. Same as preceding lot. Bold VF. (\$100)

* 1666 - **Innocent XII** (1691-1700). ½ Scudo, Anno VII (1697). CNI 103. Toned about EF. (\$200+)

1667 - **Sede Vacante** (1700). Scudo, 1700. Dav-4112. About VF, mount removed. (\$120)

1668 - **Pius VII** (1800-1823). Scudo, 1805-R. Dav-180, Cr-119. Abt Fine, rbs. (\$60)

1669 - **Bologna**. Scudo of 100 Bolognini, 100 Baiocchi, 1795. Dav-1475, Cr-54, Muntoni 201, CNI 304. Abt Fine, large planchet flaw. (\$60)

* 1670 - **Perugia**. Otto (8) Baiocchi, 1797. Cr-7. Bold VF. (\$90+)

Parma

1671 - **Ferdinando di Borbone** (1765-1802). Sei (6) Lire, 1796. Cr-9. Scarce. AG, rim dent. (\$50)

Sardinia

* 1672 - **Vittorio Emanuele I** (1802-1821). 5 Lire, 1817-T. Bare head r.; Rx: Crowned arms in order chains. Cr-92, Bobba 16. Artificially toned. Choice AU, minor cabinet friction, small planchet defect on rim. (\$250+)

1673 - **Charles Felix** (1821-1831). 5 Lire, 1827-Genoa Mint. Dav-135, Cr-105.2. F. (\$20)

Sicily

* 1674 - **Ferdinand III of Bourbon** (1759-1825). Onza of 30 Tari, 1785. Dav-1416, Dav-Sond 564. Rare. Toned VI/EF, lt scratch obverse, minor rbs. (\$1500+)

Subalpine Republic

1674a - 5 Francs, L'An 9 (1800). Cr-4. F+, adj. marks reverse. (\$90)

Tuscany

* 1675 - **Cosmos III** (1670-1723). Testone, 1676. Bust r.; Rx: St. John the Baptist. Toned about EF, large planchet flaw obverse. (\$150+)

1676 - —. Pezza della Rosa, 1718. Dav-1501. VF, acid cleaned, mount mark. (\$65)

Venice

1677 - **Marco Corner** (1365-1368). AR Soldini. Doge standing r.; Rx: Lion. CNI 9 (clipped) and CNI 10. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1678 - **Andrew Contarini** (1368-1382). AR Soldini. Doge standing facing l.; Rx: Winged lion. CNI 33 variety. VF; 2 pcs. (\$85)

1679 - **Girolamo Priuli** (1559-1567). AR Grosso. Doge kneeling before Virgin Mary and Christ Child; Rx: Winged Lion; plus Sesino. Cross in circle; Rx: Rampant lion. CNI pl. 13/18. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$95)

1680 - **Leonardo Donato** (1605-1612). AR Denaro o Piccolo. Cross in circle with dots around points of the cross; Rx: Winged lion. VF. (\$40)

* 1681 - **Revolutionary Issues**. 5 Lire, 1848-V. Dav-207, Cr-186. EF, lt rns. (\$250)

1682 - **Venetian Colonies**. AR 2 Gazzetas (4 Soldi), ND, 16th Century. Justice seated holding sword and balance; Rx: Winged lion. Gamb. 2020. Bent VG+. (\$40)



Jamaica

- * 1683 - 5 Pence (1758). "GR" c/s on both sides of 1757 LM-JM ½ Real. As Duffield 1088, Cr-1.1, Prid-8. Rare. Pierced about VF. (\$150)

Keeling-Cocos Islands

- 1684 - 25 Cents, No. 3698, EF; 50 Cents, No. 64, VG; Rupee, No. 1217, Fine, corners chipped; 2 Rupees, No. 360, VG; and 5 Rupees, No. 153, VF. All 1913. KM 3 to 7, Pr-5, 4, 3, 2 and 1, 5 pcs (18275)

Latvia

- 1685 - Silver minor coins and crowns (4). 1924 to 1932. Fine to EF, avg. VF; 21 pcs. Retail \$200. Wholesale \$130.

Liechtenstein

- 1686 - Krone, 1900, 1904 (2), 1910, Y-2; and 2 Kronen, 1912 (3), Y-3. All toned VF to EF. Nice lot; 7 pcs. (\$150+)
- 1687 - 5 Kronen, 1904. Y-4. VF/EF, lt scratch obverse. (\$150)
- 1688 - 5 Kronen, 1910. Y-4. VF/EF, lt rns. (\$160)

Madagascar

- 1689 - Fantasy 10 Centimes, 1883. Ranavalomanjaka. Mazard 488. VG-4006. Lustrous AU, lt rn. (\$100)
- 1690 - 10 and 20 Francs, 1953. Essais. Y-E6 and E7. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$60)

Mauritius

- 1691 - Cent, 1888, Y-1, AU, much luster, tarnish streak near rims; and 2 Cents, 1888, Y-2, UNC, much luster; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1692 - 25 Sous (1822), Cr-31, AU; and 50 Sous, (1822), Cr-32, harshly cleaned F+; 2 pcs. (\$175+)

Moldavia and Wallachia

- * 1693 - Catherine II (1768-1774). Pattern 3 Den-gi (1 Para), 1771-S. Bronze. Cr-1 double eagle, KM-Pn 1. VF, haymarked planchet. (\$300)

Mombasa

- 1694 - ½ Rupee, 1890-H. Y-4. Lightly toned Proof. (\$120)
- * 1695 - Rupee, 1888-H. Y-5. Toned Proof, light rim nick and trace of rubbing. (\$120+)

Monaco

- * 1696 - 5 Centimes, 1838. Bronze Essai by Rogat. Cr-1a. Toned UNC. (\$150)
- 1697 - Decime, 1838. Yellow bronze Essai by Rogat. Cr-2.1. Toned AU. (\$150)
- 1698 - Essai 5, 10 and 50 Francs, 1974. All silver. KM-E26a, E27a and E28a. Unevenly toned UNC; 3 pcs. (\$150+)

Montenegro

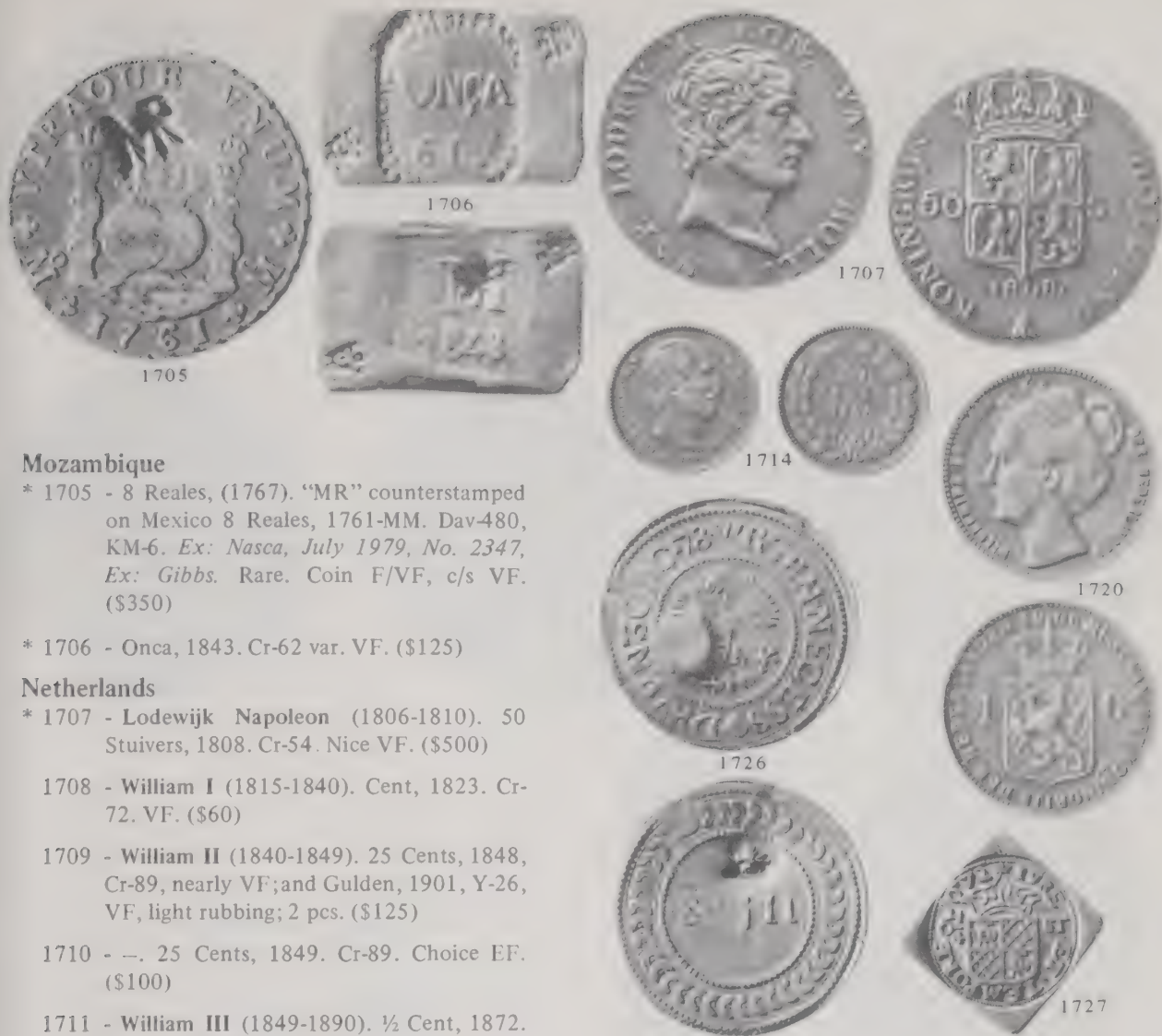
- 1699 - 5 Perpera, 1909. Y-7. Cleaned Fine, rb. (\$100)
- 1700 - 5 Perpera, 1912. Y-17. VF/EF. (\$150)

Montserrat

- 1701 - ¼ Dollar, ND (1722-1789). Counter-stamped cross and star on Mexico 2 Reales, KM-88. Cr. 11.2. Coin AG, c/s VG. (\$120)

Morocco

- 1702 - 10 Dirhems, AH 1313, Berlin. Y-13. VF+. (\$150)
- 1703 - 10 Dirhems, AH 1313, Berlin. Y-13. VF, rb. (\$100)
- 1704 - Rial, AH 1329 Pa, Y-25, EF; Rial, AH 1336, Y-33, EF; and 50 Francs, 1956, Y-54, AU; 3 pcs. (\$75)



Mozambique

* 1705 - 8 Reales, (1767). "MR" counterstamped on Mexico 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Dav-480, KM-6. *Ex: Nasca, July 1979, No. 2347, Ex: Gibbs.* Rare. Coin F/VF, c/s VF. (\$350)

* 1706 - Onca, 1843. Cr-62 var. VF. (\$125)

Netherlands

* 1707 - Lodewijk Napoleon (1806-1810). 50 Stuivers, 1808. Cr-54. Nice VF. (\$500)

1708 - William I (1815-1840). Cent, 1823. Cr-72. VF. (\$60)

1709 - William II (1840-1849). 25 Cents, 1848, Cr-89, nearly VF; and Gulden, 1901, Y-26, VF, light rubbing; 2 pcs. (\$125)

1710 - —. 25 Cents, 1849. Cr-89. Choice EF. (\$100)

1711 - William III (1849-1890). ½ Cent, 1872. Y-1. VF. (\$50)

1712 - —. 5 Cents, 1879. Y-6. Prooflike UNC. (\$85)

1713 - —. 10 Cents, 1855. Y-7. EF. (\$250)

* 1714 - —. 25 Cents, 1890, dot after date. Y-8. Weak EF, dipped. (\$350)

1715 - Wilhelmina (1890-1948). 2½ Cents, 1894. Y-5. F+. (\$70)

1716 - —. 5 Cents, 1943. Y-50. EF; 2 pcs. (\$125)

1717 - —. 10 Cents, 1905. Y-23b. Abt EF. (\$75)

1718 - —. 10 Cents, 1910, G+; 25 Cents, 1897, Fine; and 1917, Cleaned EF. Y-39, 21 and 40; 3 pcs. (\$75+)

1719 - —. 25 Cents, 1894. Y-21. Abt VF. (\$50)

* 1720 - —. Gulden, 1906, Y-26a. VF, rn. (\$300)

1721 - —. Gulden, 1944-P, Y-46; and 2½ Gulden, 1872, Y-11. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

1722 - Nice group of 19th and 20th Century minor coins. Very little duplication. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 110 pcs. Retail \$1000. Wholesale \$600.

1723 - 20th Century Queen Juliana Gulden and 2½ Gulden (6); plus 1944-P, Gulden, Y-46. Abt VF to EF; 17 pcs. Retail \$150. Wholesale \$90.

Brabant

1724 - Philip IV (1621-1665). Patagon, 1623, Antwerp. Del-293, Dav-4462. Fine, encrustation. (\$50)

Campen

1725 - Lion Daalder, 1650. Del-862. VG+, crude and porous. (\$45)

Deventer

* 1726 - Copper 4, 2, 1 and ½ Sols, (15)78. Siege money with eagle counterstamp. Maillet plate 37, no's. 8, 9, 10 and 11. Rare particularly this nice. All choice EF to AU; 4 pcs. (\$500)

Groningen

* 1727 - Klippe 6¼ Stuivers, 1672. Uniface Groningen besieged by Bishops of Cologne and Munster. Maillet p. 175, no. 8, plate XLV, no. 16. VF+. (\$250)



1728



1729



1734



1736



1739



Utrecht

- 1733 - Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1711. Del-1031, Dav-1832. *Sea salvage recovered from the Dutch Ship De Liefde which sank off the coast of Scotland in 1711. With numbered certificate 129 and 130.* VF, dark and encrusted; 2 pcs. (\$100)

West Friesland

- * 1734 - Rijksdaalder, 1596. Del-924, Dav-8865. Scarce type. Fine, small clip. (\$300+)
- 1735 - Rijksdaalder, 16(5)1. (Flower Mintmark). Del-940, Dav-4842. VG. (\$75)

Netherlands East Indies

- * 1736 - 3 Gulden, 1786, West Frisia Hoorn Mint. Scholten 63, Cr-G6. VF/EF. (\$700)
- 1737 - Silver Proof ½ Duit, 1757, Holland. Scholten 361. About EF. (\$75)
- 1738 - Copper Bonk Stuiver, 1799. Scholten 481, Cr-13. RRR in Scholten. VG/Fine, encrustation. (\$60)
- * 1739 - Swan Doit, 1836. Large 8. AE Work Proof. Scholten 659a. AU. (\$100)
- 1740 - Batavian Republic. Sumenep. Dollar c/s five petalled flower on 8 Reales of Charles IV, 1790 MoFM. Cr-174. Coin Fine, c/s VF. (\$150)

Netherlands West Indies

- 1741 - ¼ Gulden, 1794. Cr-2. Scholten 1355a. VF. (\$150)

- * 1728 - Klippe 25 Stuiver, 1672. Siege money. Mailliet, pl. 44, no. 11. Scarce. VF, small flan flaw. (\$325)

Nijmegen

- * 1729 - Charles V of Spain (1519-1556). Ecu, ND (1555). Del-633 var., Dav-8543. Choice VF. (\$600+)

Spanish Netherlands

- 1730 - Philip II (1556-1598). AE ½ Sol, 1596, Maastricht Mint. Castan-Cayon 4550. VF+, trace of luster. (\$50)
- 1731 - Burgundy. Philip IV (1621-1665). Patagon, 1624. Del-299, Dav-4472. Bold VF, stain. (\$150)

Tournai

- 1732 - 2 Sols, 1709. Siege money. Struck over another coin. Mailliet 16, pl. CXII, no. 24. Fine. (\$50)



1743



1746



1747



1754



1755

New Zealand

1742 - Florin, 1935, Y-4, EF; plus Straits Settlement, 5 Cents, 1901, Y-13. AU; 2 pcs. (\$65)

* 1743 - Waitangi Crown, 1935. Y-6. Lightly toned Proof, faintest trace of hairlines. (\$4500)

1744 - Crown, 1949. Y-27. Toned UNC, trace of bagging; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1745 - Dollar, 1970. Cook Islands. Y-46. In cases as issued. Proof; 3 pcs. (\$200+)

Philippines

* 1746 - Isabel II (1833-1868). 8 Reales, (1834-1837). c/s Crown over "Y.II" on Iturbide 1822, 8 Reales, small head, stg. eagle. Cr-54f.11. Coin VG, c/s VF. *With ANACS Certificate*. (\$200+)

* 1747 - —. 8 Reales, ND. c/s "Y.II" on Mexico Hookneck 8 Reales, 1823-Mo. KM-309, Cr-54f.16. Fine, rim bump and dig, unpriced in Krause. (\$200+)

1748 - —. 8 Reales. c/s "Y.II" on Mexico 8 Reales, 1822. KM-310. Cr-54f.17. Coin VG, c/s about F. (\$120)

1749 - Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859. Basso 77. VF+, lt scs, traces of mercury on obverse. (\$135)

1750 - 20 Centimos, 1864. Y-4. VF+. (\$125)

1751 - ½, 5, 10 and 20 Centavo, 1904. Toned UNC; 4 pcs. (\$140)

1752 - Peso and 50 Centavos, 1904. Y-21 and 20. Proof issue now EF and brilliant AU, moderate handling; 2 pcs. (\$400+)

1753 - Peso, 1936. Murphy and Quezon. Y-28. Lustrous EF. (\$100+)

Poland

* 1754 - Boleslav IV (1146-1173). Denar. King enthroned; Rx: Head in square. Gum-88. VF. (\$175+)

* 1755 - Wladislaw Langbein (1202-1231). AR Denar, uniface (Bracteate). Facing bust of Saint. Gum-235. Nice VF, india ink number. (\$150)

1756 - Johann Casimir (1649-1668). Orte, 1655. Gum-1743. VF, adj. marks. (\$50)

* 1757 - Augustus III (1733-1763). Taler, 1756. Dav-1617, Gum-2183. Abt VF, planchet flaw on chin, light field nicks. (\$200)



1757





1759



1761



1765



1762



1766



1768



1772



1763 - -. 2 Zlote, 1831. Cr-123. AU. (\$65)

1764 - -. 5 Zlotych, 1831. Cr-124. EF, adj. marks reverse. (\$100)

* 1765 - Courland. Taler, 1780. Dav-1624. Nice VF. (\$300+)

* 1766 - Silesia. Boleslaw I Wysocki (1168-1201). AR Bracteate. Full length figure, both hands raised. Gum-178. Toned VF. (\$125+)

Portugal

1767 - Maria I and Pedro III (1777-1786). Cruzado Novo (400 Reis), 1781. Dav-1631, Cr-25. VF, rubbing. (\$85)

* 1768 - Maria II (1834-1853). 200 Reis, 1841. Cr-105a. Extremely rare. Mintage: 272. Toned EF. (\$500+)

1769 - -. 870 Reis, (1834). c/s Portuguese arms on Mexico 8 Reales, 1820 JJ, (KM-111), Cr-113.15. Coin VG/Fine, c/s Fine. (\$100)

1770 - -. 1000 Reis, 1845. Cr-108a. VF, heavy rbs. (\$100)

1771 - Luiz I (1861-1889). 200 Reis, 1878. Y-10a. Cleaned VF+. (\$200)

* 1772 - -. Pattern (?) 100 Reis, 1888. Bust of Louis I of Portugal; Rx: Bust of Peter II of Brasil. Copper nickel, 22 mm, reeded edge. Proof. (\$175)

1773 - 20 Escudos, 1966, Salazar Bridge. Silver Prova. As Y-69. Not listed in KM. FDC. (\$75+)

1758 - -. Orte, 1754, Gum-2158, Cr-10; and Danzig. Orte, 1623, Gum-1390. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$50)

* 1759 - Stanislaus Augustus (1764-1795). 8 Zlotych, 1766-F.S. Dav-1618, Cr-62. Toned bold VF. (\$200)

1760 - Friedrich August I, King of Saxony as Grand Duke (1807-1814). Talar, 1812-IB. Dav-247, Cr-87. VG, rb. (\$75)

* 1761 - Alexander I, Czar of Russia, as King (1815-1825). 10 Zlotych, 1822-IB. Mintage: 233. Dav-248, Gum-2525. Weak VF, rns. (\$600)

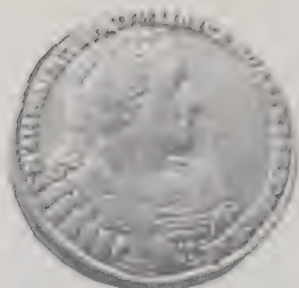
* 1762 - Insurrection of 1830-1831. 2 Zlote, 1831. Cr-123. UNC. (\$100+)



1778



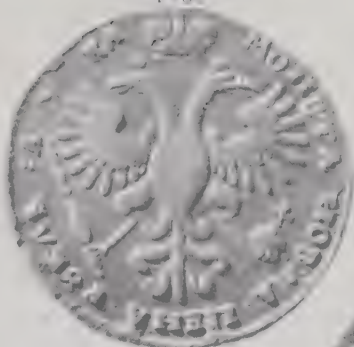
1785



1792



1779



1793



Portuguese India

1774 - Rupia, 1804. Cr-242. Crude VF+; 2 pcs. (\$120)

1775 - Rupia, 181(1). Cr-263a. Crude abt EF. (\$120)

1776 - Rupia, 1860. Cr-364. VF. (\$50)

Puerto Rico

1777 - "¼ Dollar," (1884). Fleur de lis c/s on pierced U.S. Quarter of 1853. KM-4. Coin AG, c/s VG. (\$100)

* 1778 - "Dollar," (1884). Fleur de lis c/s on pierced Mexican 8 Reales of 1806-TH. KM-10. Coin VG/Fine with scratches, c/s VF. (\$350)

* 1779 - "Dollar," (1884). Fleur de lis c/s on French 5 Francs of 1873-A. Coin and c/s VF. *This combination is previously unpublished. ANACS Certified.* (\$500+)

1780 - 10 Centavos, 1896. Y-2. EF (\$125)

1781 - 20 Centavos, 1896. Y-3. VF. (\$75)

1782 - 40 Centavos, 1896. Y-4. VF. (\$350)

1783 - Peso, 1895. Y-5. Polished VF, rbs, light scratches. (\$250)

1784 - Peso, 1895. Y-5. Bold Fine, rb. (\$250)

Russia

* 1785 - **Peter I the Great** (1689-1725). Ruble, 1721. Dav-1655, Severin 511. F+, small scratches in obverse field. (\$150+)

1786 - —. Ruble, 1723. Dav-1657, Severin 597. VF, scratched and retoned. (\$125+)

1787 - —. Ruble, 1724-Moscow. Dav-1660. VF, planchet flaw reverse. (\$175)

1788 - —. Ruble, 1725-Moscow. Dav-1662, Severin 692. Toned VF, two large planchet flaws obverse. (\$150)

1789 - **Catherine I** (1725-1727). Poltina, 1726-Moscow. Severin 780. VG+. (\$65)

1790 - —. Rubles, 1725-St. Petersburg. Dav-1664, Severin 738. Toned VF, planchet flaw obverse. (\$175)

1791 - **Peter II** (1727-1730). Ruble, 1729-Moscow. Dav-1669. F+, file marks on edge, stain. (\$65)

* 1792 - **Anna** (1730-1740). ½ Ruble (Poltina), 1773-Moscow. Severin 1112. VF. (\$125)

* 1793 - —. Ruble, 1733-Moscow. Dav-1671, Severin 1131. EF. (\$200)



1795



1798



1802



- 1794 - —. Ruble, 1733-Moscow. Dav-1671, Severin 1133. VF, small corrosion spot reverse. (\$100)
- * 1795 - —. Ruble, 1734-Moscow. Dav-1672. VF+. (\$175)
- 1796 - —. Ruble, 1734-Moscow. Dav-1673, Severin 1182. Engraver letter "B" on first sleeve strap. Rare variety. VF, little encrustation and stain reverse. (\$150)
- 1797 - —. Ruble, 1738-Moscow. Dav-1674, Sev-1273. VF. (\$150)
- * 1798 - Elisabeth (1741-1762). Ruble, 1742-St. Petersburg. Dav-1677, Severin 1420. Overstruck on an Ivan III Ruble. VF+. (\$200)
- 1799 - —. Ruble, 1742-Moscow. Dav-1678, Severin 1408. F+. (\$100)
- 1800 - Catherine II (1762-1796). Ruble, 1774-St. Petersburg. Dav-1684, Severin 2092, Cr-67a.2. About VF, rim cut; and another dated 1793-St. Petersburg. Dav-1686, Severin 2315. Good; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1801 - Paul I (1796-1801). Polupoltinik, 1799-St. Petersburg. Cr-98.1. Toned Fine. (\$50)
- * 1802 - Alexander I (1801-1825). Pattern Ruble, 1804, by Kuechler. Copper, plain edge. Severin 2552, KM-Pn 64. Toned Proof, light handling. (\$300+)
- 1803 - Alexander III (1881-1894). Ruble, 1883. Coronation. Dav-291, Y-43. VF/EF. (\$80)
- 1804 - Lot of Rubles including common commemoratives. 1830 to 1913. VG to EF, avg. VF; 10 pcs. (\$200)
- 1805 - Georgia, Erekle II (AH 1176-1213). AR Abazi, AH 1193 and 1201. Cr-47. Fine to VF; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 1806 - Russian Turkestan. Bukhara. 3 Tenga Bronze, AH 1337. Y-8. Crude EF. (\$60)
- 1807 - Siberia. 5 Kopecks, 1769-KM. Cr-5, B-464. Fine. (\$40)
- Salvador**
- 1808 - ¼ Real, 1909. Y-15. Very scarce. Toned EF+. (\$100)
- 1809 - Peso, 1892-CAM. E-1, Y-5. Bold VF+. (\$175+)
- Saudi Arabia**
- 1810 - Riyal, AH 1346. Y-14. VF. (\$50)
- 1811 - Riyal, AH 1348. Y-14. Toned AU. (\$80)
- 1812 - Nejd. Rial, ND. c/s on Austria Maria Theresa Taler, Y-55. Y-3a, Dav-485. Coin and c/s about EF. (\$100)



Scotland

- 1813 - Alexander III (1249-1286). Penny, First coinage, long cross and stars, 1250-1280. Type III, Berwick, Moneyer Wilam. S-5043. F+, large flat area. (\$125)
- * 1814 - —. Same as preceding lot but Roxburgh, Moneyer Andrew. About VF, flat area. (\$150)
- 1815 - —. Penny. Second coinage, ca. 1280. 4 mullets - 6 points each. Abt VF. (\$75)
- 1816 - —. AR Penny. Second coinage, ca. 1280. S-5052. VG+ and Fine; plus S-5057. Stained VG; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- * 1817 - David II (1329-1371). Groat. Third coinage, 1367-1371, Edinburgh. S-5125. Abt Fine. (\$100)
- * 1818 - Robert II (1371-1390). Groat. Perth Mint. S-5131. Clipped VF, flat areas. (\$100)
- 1819 - —. As preceding lot but Edinburgh Mint. F+. (\$100)
- * 1820 - James V (1513-1542). Groat. Second coinage, 1526-1539. III trefoil stops; Rx: Trefoil of pellets in field. S-5378. F+. (\$300)
- 1821 - James VI (1567-1625). Quarter Merk, 1574, Stained G+; and Thistle Merk, 1602. S-5497. Abt Fine; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1822 - —. Ryal, 1570. c/s crowned thistle. As S-5472. Coin G+, c/s Fine. (\$200)
- * 1823 - —. Thirty Shillings, I after Accession to English Throne. Arms of England in 1st and 4th quarters. mm thistle. S-5503. Good VF, large flan crack. (\$300)
- 1824 - —. Sixty Shillings, 1st issue, ND, eighth coinage, after Accession to English Throne. King on horseback r.; Rx: Shield. mm thistle. S-5501. F/VF, typical weakness to horse and rider. (\$600+)
- 1825 - Charles I (1625-1649). 12 Shillings, third coinage, 1637-1642. Briot's issue, B at ends of legends. S-5558. Fine. (\$100+)
- 1826 - Charles II (1649-1685). Merk II, 1670. S-5611. F/VF. (\$75)
- * 1827 - —. Merk II, 1671. Single stop after Dei. S-5611. F+. (\$90)
- * 1828 - James VIII (1688-1766). (The Old Pretender). Pattern Crown, 1716, by Roettier. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned square shield. S-5731, Burns fig. 1094. *No contemporary strikings known, but a small number was struck in 1828 by M. Young from the original dies which were then defaced.* Toned AU. (\$750)
- * 1829 - Anne (1702-1714). 5 Shillings, 1705. Before union. AN etc. S-5704. VF. (\$125)



1830



1833



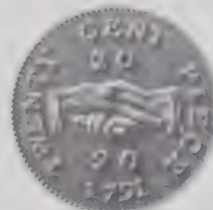
1834



1838



1844



- * 1830 - George III (1760-1820). AR Pattern 1/2 Crown, 1799, by Milton. Bust of the Prince of Wales George I.; Rx: British arms on 4 shields crosswise. Stewart p. 160, D&H Ayrshire 5 (halfpenny). Plain edge. Very scarce. Toned Proof. (\$250+)

Sierra Leone

- 1831 - Cent, 1791. Cr-1. Dark brown Proof. (\$100)
- 1832 - Cent, 1791. Cr-1, Prid-13. Brown Proof, light handling. (\$100)
- * 1833 - 20 Cents, 1791. Copper. Cr-4a, Prid-6a. Toned Proof, light handling. (\$300)
- * 1834 - 50 Cents and 1 Penny Mule, 1791. Plain edge. Cr-5a/2.1. Prid-19. Dark Proof, hairlines. (\$150+)
- 1835 - 100 Cents, 1791. Cr-6a. Fine, rim bump reverse and porosity. (\$300)

Singapore

- 1836 - Sumatra. 3 Keping, 1787. Prid-7b, Cr-23. Gilt Proof, trace of handling. (\$100)
- 1837 - —. Keping, C.R. Read, 1835. Prid-33a. Toned Proof. (\$100)
- * 1838 - —. 2 Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-38a, Scholten 997b. Toned Gem Proof. (\$135)
- 1839 - —. Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-39a, Scholten 998a. Toned Proof. (\$100)
- 1840 - —. Tarumon. 2 Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-43a. Toned Proof, some dark areas fingerprinted. (\$135)
- 1841 - —. Menangkabau. Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-46a, Scholten 1000a. Chocolate Gem Proof, one tiny carbon spot. (\$100)

- 1842 - —. Siak. Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-48a, Scholten 1001a. Toned Proof, rn. (\$100)

- 1843 - —. Land of the Malays. Keping, AH 1251 (1835). Prid-49a, Scholten 993. Toned Proof. (\$100)

- * 1844 - Celebes, Land of the Bugis. Doit, AH 1250 (1835). Prid-53a, Scholten 1005. Irresdescent toned Proof. (\$100+)

Soumenep

- 1845 - Sultan Pakou Nata Nigrat. Daalder, ND (ca. 1854). c/s on 1765 Austrian Maria Theresa Taler. Dav-489. Coin and c/s F+. (\$175)

South Africa

- 1846 - Penny, 1892, BU with small tarnish spot; and 1893, VF. Y-1; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 1847 - Pattern 2 Pence, 1874. KM-Pn 21. Remick T4, Kaplan 18. Red EF. (\$125)
- 1848 - 3 Pence, 1924. Y-15. Choice AU. (\$60)
- 1849 - 1, 2 and 2 1/2 Shillings, 1943. Y-36 to 38. All UNC; 3 pcs. (\$85)
- 1850 - Florin, 1923. Y-20. Choice brilliant Proof. (\$150+)
- 1851 - Florin, 1928. Y-20. EF. (\$60)
- 1852 - 2 1/2 Shillings, 1893 (2), Y-6; and Shilling, 1893, Y-4. All F+; 3 pcs. (\$200)
- 1853 - 5 Shillings, 1892, single shaft. Y-7. Bold VF, rb, lt scs obverse. (\$125)
- 1854 - 5 Shillings, 1948. Y-48. Proof. (\$75)
- 1855 - 5 Shillings, 1949 (3), Y-48, AU (2) and UNC; 1952 (4), Y-56, UNC and PL UNC; and 1953, Y-67, EF, dig on obverse, bagging; 8 pcs. (\$125)

1856 - 5 Shillings, 1949, Y-48, UNC; 1951, Y-53, Proof; 1952, Y-56, toned UNC; 1953, toned UNC; and 1956, Y-67, UNC; 5 pcs. (\$130)

1857 - 5 Shillings, 1959. Y-67. Choice AU. (\$250)

1858 - Assorted minors coins from the 19th and 20th Century. Much silver. Avg. VF, some damaged; 25 pcs. Retail \$250.

1859 - **Griquatown**. Pattern Penny, 1890. Head of Victoria; Rx: Flying dove. Remick T1, Kaplan 46. VF, lt nicks. (\$125)

1860 - **Orange Free State**. Pattern Penny, 1874. Orange tree between hunting horns. Remick T1, KM-Pn 1. Red Proof, lt rns. (\$250)

Southern Rhodesia

1861 - 3 and 6 Pence, 1 and 2 Shillings, and ½ Crown, 1937. Y-12 to 16. VF or slightly better; 5 pcs. (\$85)

South Vietnam

1862 - Pieforts. 10, 20 Su and 50 Xu, 1953. Only 104 sets struck. AU to UNC, slight hairlines; 3 pcs. (\$175)

Sudan

1863 - 20 Piastres in silver, AH 1312/11. Y-19. VF. *Year combination not in SCWC*. (\$50+)

* 1864 - 20 Piastres in copper. (No denomination). AH 1315/1, (New Ruler ?). EF, weak areas. (\$150)

Switzerland

1865 - Rappen, 1851-A. Y-18. Lustrous EF. (\$60)

1866 - Rappen, 1902-B. Y-18. VF. (\$45)

1867 - ½ Franc, 1898-B. Y-30. Lightly toned UNC, minor rb. (\$80)

1868 - Franc, 1901-B. Y-31. EF. (\$70)

1869 - 2 Francs, 1894-A. Y-32. Lustrous toned EF. (\$150)

1870 - 5 Francs, 1923-B. Y-34. VF. (\$80)

1871 - 5 Francs, 1934. Fribourg. Y-44. Proof-like UNC. (\$75+)

1872 - 5 Francs, 1934. Fribourg. Y-44. Light hairlines. Proof; and 1948-B. Y-36. UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

1873 - 5 Francs, 1939. Lucerne. Y-47. UNC. (\$75)

1874 - 5 Francs, 1939. Zurich. Y-50. UNC. (\$75)

1875 - 5 Francs, 1939-B. Battle of Laupen. Y-49. EF+. (\$150)



1876 - 5 Francs, 1941-B. Confederation. Y-51. UNC. (\$65)

1877 - 5 Francs, 1944-B. St. Jakob. Y-52. UNC. (\$65)

1878 - 5 Francs lot. 1936-B, Armament, Y-36, AU; 1948-B, Confederation, Y-53, AU, rim damage; and 1963-B, Red Cross, Y-56, UNC; 3 pcs. (\$60+)

1879 - Basel. ½ Taler, 1765-H. Cr-64. VG. (\$50)

1880 - Bern. ¼ Taler, 1797. Cr-31a. Nearly EF. (\$100+)

1881 - —. 2 Franken, 1835. Cr-83. F+, cleaned, rb and sc. (\$175)

1882 - Vaud. Batzen, 1830-Bel. Cr-11. Toned UNC. (\$50)

Swiss Shooting Talers

1883 - 5 Francs, 1869. Zug. Y-105. VF. (\$150)

1884 - 5 Francs, 1874. St. Gallen. Y-12S. EF, lt rb. (\$125)

1885 - Same as preceding lot. Toned about EF, tiny rns. (\$90+)

* 1886 - 5 Francs, 1876. Lausanne. Y-13S. Toned EF. (\$125)

1887 - Same as preceding lot. Toned about EF. (\$100)

1888 - 5 Francs, 1879. Basel. Y-14S. Toned EF/AU, tiny rn. (\$150)

1889 - Same as preceding lot. Toned VF+; 2 pcs. (\$150)

1890 - 5 Francs, 1881. Fribourg. Y-15S. Choice EF. (\$140)

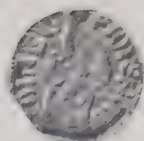




1895



1905



1909



1898

1891 - Same as preceding lot. Toned EF, rubbed. (\$125)

1892 - Same as preceding lot. Fine with digs and VF (2); 3 pcs. (\$180)

1893 - 5 Francs, 1883. Lugano. Y-16S. Toned EF+. (\$140)

1894 - Same as preceding lot. Toned VF+ and EF; 2 pcs. (\$200)

* 1895 - 5 Francs, 1885. Bern. Y-17S. Toned EF+. (\$140)

1896 - Same as preceding lot. VF+, rim cut. (\$60)

Tonkin

1897 - Piefort 1/600 Piastre, 1905, without Essai, 4.6 grams. AU. (\$50)

Tortola

* 1898 - 4 Shillings, 1½ Pence. c/s "Tirtila" (private issue), Type II on ½ segment of Spanish 8 Reales, ND (ca 1805-1824). Cr-20, Prid-8, Ex: Hopkins hoard 29. Coin Good, c/s Fine. (\$150)

Tunis

1899 - Piastre, AH 1234. Date listed in current Krause SCWC for first time but without price. Very rare. Cr-68. VF, weak areas as struck. (\$100+)

Tunisia

1900 - Sultan Abdul Hamid I. ½ Piastre, AH 1198. Cr-50. Crude Fine. (\$80)

1901 - 5 Francs, 1946. Essai. Y-E51. AU. (\$50)

1902 - Proof Set, 1969-FM (1). KM-103. (\$200)

Tripoli

1903 - Piastre, AH 1203/01. Cr-67. Good with scs and punch mark. (\$40)

1904 - AE Para, AH 1223, Cr-101a, EF; AR 20 Para, AH 1223/7, Cr-131, EF; and AR 10 Para, AH 1223/25, Cr-163, Fine; 3 pcs. (\$200+)

* 1905 - 20 Para, AH 1223, Year 9. Cr-131. Regnal year unlisted in Krause or Olcer. Presumably rare. About EF. (\$175)

Turkey

1906 - Mustafa III. AH 1171-1187/AD 1757-1774. 2 Zolota, AH 1171, Year 1. Mint-name: Islambul. Cr-47. VF+. (\$45)

1907 - Abdul Hamid II. AH 1293-1327/AD 1876-1909. Gold 100 Piastres, AH 1293, Year 2. Fr-36, Cr-31. VF. (\$125)

1908 - Muhammad V. AH 1327-1336/AD 1909-1918. Gold 100 Piastres, AH 1327, Year 4. Obv. "Reshat." Fr-52, Cr-51. EF. (\$250)

Wallachia

* 1909 - Radu I (1377-1383). AR Dinar, Wallachian eagle on helmet; Rx: Arms. IL. 8.4. F+. (\$300)

Yemen

1910 - 1/80 Riyal, AH 1275 error for 1375, Y-11; and AH 1379, Y-11a. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1911 - Quati State. Rupee. c/s on India Rupee, Y-12 of 1862 (1866-B) (A/II/0/4). Y-5. Cleaned VF. (\$50)

1912 - —. Ryal, AH 1307. c/s on Maria Theresa Taler. Y-7. Coin and c/s cleaned about EF. (\$75)

1913 - —. Ryal. c/s on Maria Theresa Taler of Austria, Y-55. Y-7. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$90)

1914 - —. Ryal. 15 mm. c/s Austria, Y-55. AH 1307. Y-7a. Coin VG, c/s VF. (\$70)

Yugoslavia

1915 - AR Banovac, circa Bela IV (1235-1270). Marten to L.; Rx: Cross, two crowned heads, star, crescent moon. Rengjeo 69. VF. (\$65)

Zara

- * 1916 - 4 Francs - 50 Centimes, 1813. *Emergency coinage issued by French defenders while under siege.* Edge stamps "SP SB MF." VG-2321, Pagani V, 313, Dav-49. VF. (\$750+)

Miscellaneous

- 1917 - Abbasid and Early Persian. Mostly silver. VG to VF; 18 pcs. (\$300)
- 1918 - Ancient and Medieval Coins. 4th Century BC to 15th Century AD. Includes Egypt, India, Papal States, Venice, Sassanian, etc. Avg. F+; 19 pcs. (\$250)
- 1919 - Assorted Cash. From China, Japan and Korea. Lot includes 3 struck tokens; 18 pcs. (\$40)
- 1920 - Asian Lot. AR and AE minor coins of the 12th to 19th Century from India, Nepal, Thailand and Tibet. Includes a few temple tokens. VG to EF, avg. VF; 29 pcs. Retail \$200.
- 1921 - Austria. Kronentaler, 1796-F, Dav-1180, Cr-48, stained F/VF; plus France. 1966 FDC Set with original box; 2 pcs. (\$75+)
- 1922 - Bavaria. 2 Mark, 1911-D, Y-41, toned UNC; and Austria. 25 Schilling, Y-112, 123, 126, 128 and 131. All Proof; 6 pcs. (\$85)
- 1923 - Bengal Sultans. Assorted silver lot. Mostly AR Tankas. Avg. Fine; 16 pcs. (\$175)
- 1924 - Better Minors and Crowns (10). 15th to 20th Century from British Commonwealth, Portugal and Possessions, and Russia (including wire money), etc. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 63 pcs. Retail \$800. Wholesale \$450.
- 1925 - Brass Coin Weights. All different including England, Charles I, 10 Shilling weight; George III, 1775, Guinea weight, square weight with facing crowned busts of King and Queen; Rx: V D crown over M C/X. Also Doubloon, Two Pistols, Half Guinea, etc. VG to VF, avg. VF; 11 pcs. (\$200+)
- 1926 - Brass Scale for British Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. 19th Century. Maker's Mark: Crown. 90 x 21 mm. VF. (\$125)
- 1927 - Buck Island. Half Buck (59); One Buck (9), no date; and One Buck (5), dated 1961. R-T1, T3 and T4. All BU; 73 pcs. Wholesale \$200.



1916



- 1928 - Canada. Prooflike uncased Silver Dollars of 1971 and 1974 (2); Newfoundland 50 Cents, 1882-H, Good; and U.S. Dollar, 1922, BU; 5 pcs. (\$60)
- 1929 - Chop Marked U.S. Trade Dollars. Assorted dates and mints. Heavy chop marks. Fine to VF; 17 pcs. (\$300+)
- 1930 - Chop Marked U.S. Coins. Trade Dollar, 1875-S, EF+; and ½ Dollar, 1852-O, VF; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1931 - Common Minors of the 19th and 20th Century. Includes Argentina, Belgium, Germany, Lebanon, Netherlands, Peru, etc. Poor to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 660 pcs. Retail \$250. Wholesale \$100.
- 1932 - Crusader Billon Deniers. 13th to 15th Century (3); Bulgaria, ½ Matapan, ND (1300-1400); Denmark, Eric VII, Denier, ND (1412-1439); and Georgia, 13th Century Asper. VG to Fine; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 1933 - Eastern Lot. 19th and 20th Century from Cambodia, Ceylon, Tibet, Tunisia and Turkey. *Nice lot with decent silver items.* Avg. VF; 36 pcs. Retail \$250+.
- 1934 - Eastern Lot. Including Genghis Khan dirhems (5) struck in Afghanistan. Also some early Persian and Kushan. Avg. VF; 13 pcs. (\$125)

- 1935 - **Egypt and Syria.** Minors and crowns (2). 20th Century. All silver. Extensive duplication. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; 87 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$250.
- 1936 - **European Silver Crowns.** Late 20th Century including Austria, Denmark, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal and Sweden. EF to UNC, avg. AU; 17 pcs. Retail \$250. Wholesale \$150+.
- 1937 - **European Crowns.** 19th and 20th Century from Belgium, German States, Eastern Europe, etc. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; 20 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$350.
- 1938 - **Indian and Eastern Lot.** Mostly silver and exciting. Should be inspected by specialist. Avg. Fine or better; 41 pcs. (\$300)
- 1939 - **Finland.** 25 Pennia, 1917-S. Y-19. VF to UNC, avg. EF; 460 pcs. Retail \$700.
- 1940 - **Finland.** 50 Pennia, mixed dates. Primarily 1911 to 1917. Y-2a. VF to UNC, avg. EF; 266 pcs. Catalog value \$800.
- 1941 - **Finland.** 50 Pennia, 1917-S. Y-2a. VF to UNC, avg. EF; 229 pcs. Catalog value \$750.
- 1942 - **Finland.** Markka, 1915-S. Y-3a. EF to UNC; 36 pcs. Retail \$500.
- 1943 - **Finland.** 25 Markkaa, 1979-KH. 750th Anniversary of Turku. Y-58. In holder as issued. UNC; 20 pcs. Retail \$350.
- 1944 - **Foreign Minors.** 19th and 20th Century. Including all continents. Some silver coins. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 1082 pcs. Retail \$1500 to \$1750. Wholesale \$500+.
- 1945 - **Foreign Minors and crowns (25).** 18th to 20th Century from Brazil, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Finland, Portugal, Uruguay, Venezuela, etc. Avg. cleaned VF; approx. 60 pcs. Retail \$650. Wholesale \$400.
- 1946 - **Iran.** Silver Crown lot representing three types and only four dates. Y-29 (3), Y-111 (4) and Y-115. One cull. Avg. VF; 8 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1947 - **Iran.** 5 Krans, AH 1320, Y-29, AU with rb; and 5 Ryals, SH 1312, Y-115, AU; 2 pcs. (\$45)
- 1948 - **Iran.** Silver Proof Set, 1971 (5). KM-103. In wallet as issued. (\$250)
- 1949 - **Ireland.** Farthing to ½ Crown (8 pcs.), mixed dates (1949 to 1952) specimen sets (2), UNC; and **Ghana**, 1958 (7) Proof Set, KM-101. In cases as issued; 3 sets. (\$70)
- 1950 - **Medieval.** Silver Coins including France, Great Britain, Germany, Hungary, etc. Plus a few later pieces to 18th Century. Not all attributed. Poor to VF, avg. abt Fine; 17 pcs. (\$250)
- 1951 - **Medieval to Modern.** Minor coins, mainly 16th to 20th Century. Mostly silver plus two gold coins from Venice and the Middle East. Lot includes Austria, Italy, Poland and Indian Native States, etc. with a few medals and tokens. VG to UNC, avg. Fine; 29 pcs. Retail \$600. Wholesale \$350.
- 1952 - **Mexico.** Cob 8 Reales, 18th Century. Partial dates, sea salvage. Avg. VG; 5 pcs. (\$200)
- 1953 - **Mexico.** Lot of Colonial 8 Reales. 1776, 1787, 1790 and 1808 (2). Fine to VF, some cleaned or with rbs and scs; 5 pcs. (\$175)
- 1954 - **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1875 to 1877. Various mints, some duplication. Fine to VF; 10 pcs. (\$200)
- 1955 - **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1891 to 1896. All different. Avg. VF; 10 pcs. (\$200+)
- 1956 - **Mexico.** Pesos, 19th and 20th Century. All with chop marks. Avg. Fine; 14 pcs. Retail \$175.
- 1957 - **Minors.** Mostly English and silver. 17th to 20th Century. VG to AU, avg. EF; 9 pcs. (\$85)
- 1958 - **Miscellaneous.** Crowns (4) and minors. Lot includes Great Britain, 1822 Crown; Austria, 1682, 6 Kreuzer; Russian Ruble, 1840; modern German 5 Mark Commemoratives; and Lima 2 Reales. Avg. F+; 11 pcs. Wholesale \$140.
- 1959 - **Mostly Silver.** Proof Sets (2) and individual Franklin Mint Proof coins in holders (6) plus seven souvenir sets from Australia, El Salvador, Great Britain, Japan, Indonesia, Uganda, etc. ; 15 pcs. Krause catalog \$245. Current Retail \$150.
- 1960 - **Museum Plaster Study Casts** of Etruscan and Myocene coins, scarabs, engraved gems and seals. All different. Gilt and attractively mounted on six cards for purpose of photographing for reference book plates. Plate no's. on back of cards. Suitable for framing. EF; 134 pcs. (\$400)

- 1961 - **Plasters** as the preceding lot but not gilt or mounted on cards. All different. Very attractive. Suitable for framing. EF but dusty; 172 pcs. (\$400)
- 1962 - **Order of Malta**. 2 Scudi, 1964 and 1965. KM-27 and 28. Both Proof; 2 pcs. (\$80)
- 1963 - **Palestine**. 100 Mils, 1935, Y-7 (2); and 50 Mils, 1939 and 1942, Y-6, dig reverse. All cleaned EF with some rim nicks. Lot also includes some Israeli minors and crowns; 11 pcs. (\$125)
- 1964 - **Panama**. Gilt watch fob made from four different denominations of 1904 silver minors. VF. (\$50)
- 1965 - **Panama**. 1904 assortment. 2½ to 50 Centesimos (EF). Y-5 to Y-9. VG to EF, avg. F+; 24 pcs. Retail \$200. Wholesale \$100+.
- 1966 - **Peru**. Sol. Mixed date lot, 1868 to 1916. Much duplication. Fine to VF, avg. VF; 38 pcs. Wholesale \$350+.
- 1967 - **Silver Crowns and ½ Crowns**. Ceylon, Ecuador, Egypt (2), Dominican Republic and Ireland. VG to UNC, avg. EF; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 1968 - **Silver Crowns**. Including some from Hungary, Russia, Austria and France. VF to EF; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 1969 - **Silver Minors and crowns** (4) including Overijseel, Dav-1830, sea salvage VF; Denmark, Turkey and Venice. 16th to 20th Century. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. Retail \$200+.
- 1970 - **Tea Brick**. Similar to those used in China-Tibet trade as negotiable currency. Obverse molded into design of temple gate, reverse into serrations to allow 16 equal divisions. Recent manufacture and use. 2½ pounds, standard weight, excellent condition. 9 3/8 inches x 7 3/8 inches. (\$80+)
- 1971 - **Tripura** (India). Exciting lot of silver coins. Mostly older Rupees in Fine to VF; 23 pcs. Wholesale \$500+.
- 1972 - **World Minors**. 17th to 20th Century including Danish West Indies, Germany, Russia, etc. Plus UNC roll (50) U.S. Cents, 1954 and one token. Includes some key dates. Good to UNC, avg. VF exclusive of U.S.; 63 pcs. (\$150)
- 1973 - **World Minors and crowns** (12). 18th to 20th Century including Czechoslovakia, Lundy, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Mexico, Romania, Russia, etc. Fair to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 86 pcs. Retail \$650. Wholesale \$400.

- 1974 - **World Minors** and crowns (6). 19th and 20th Century. From Crete, East Africa, Ethiopia, Morocco and Russia. Avg. VF; 22 pcs. Retail \$300.

World Paper Money

- 1975 - **Bulgaria**. 5000 Leva, 1925. P-49. F+. (\$175)
- 1976 - **Danzig**. Bank of Danzig, 20 Gulden, 1.11.1937, VF; 50 Gulden, 5.2.1937, VF-EF; and 100 Gulden, 1.8.1931, VF-EF. P-64, 63 and 61; 3 pcs. (\$200)
- 1977 - **Estonia**. 10 Krooni, 1940. P-68. Rare, not issued. Number written in pencil upper right corner. UNC. Popular and rarely available. (\$350)
- 1978 - —. Small lot of banknotes, 1919-1937. Including two Proof notes. Little duplication. VF to UNC; 11 pcs. (\$140)
- 1979 - **Germany**. Notgeld, 1914-1924. 625+ pieces, all different, loose in Dutch collector's album. Includes about 100 Austrian, plus industrial issues, high denominations and some Reichbanknotes. Good to UNC, avg. EF. (\$250+)
- 1980 - **Ghana**. 2 Cedis, 21.6.1972 and 2.1.1977. P-14. 100 pieces. UNC; plus 14 miscellaneous British West Africa coins. Avg. Fine; 114 pcs. (\$90)
- 1981 - —. 5 Cedis, 4.7.1977. P-15. 80 pieces numbered consecutively. UNC. (\$70)
- 1982 - —. 10 Cedis, 2.1.1978. P-16. 100 pieces with consecutive serial no's. UNC. (\$150)
- 1983 - **Greece**. 5 Drachmai, 5.6.1918. Ekdosis 3. Multicolored specimen note, Bank of Greece, provisional issue from 1928 on, with old bank name, ovpt "Neon" and old dates. P-74 but unlisted date. Cancellation holes. UNC. (\$125)
- 1984 - —. 25 Drachmai, 5.3.1923. Ekdosis 11, brown specimen note. P-78. Cancellation holes, "46" written in ink in upper left obverse corner. CU. (\$100)
- 1985 - —. 100 Drachmai, 25.5.1927. Ekdosis 14, green specimen note. P-83. Cancellation holes, CU. (\$125)
- 1986 - **Greenland**. Military Issue Trade Certificate. 1, 5 and 20 Skilling, ND (1942). P-M8, M9 and M10. CU. *These notes catalog high in Pick. A small group was sold by a Government office recently. Less than 90 sets were CU;* 3 pcs. (\$200+)
- 1987 - **Latvia**. 500 Rubli, 1920. P-8a. Fine, light graffiti. (\$60)

- 1988 - —. 100 Litu, 1923, P-14, VG+; and 50 Litu, 1924, P-16, VG; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 1989 - —. Small group of banknotes. 1919 to 1940. Little duplication. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; 24 pcs. (\$200)
- 1990 - **Lithuania**. 10 Litu, 1927, P-23; 20 Litu, 1930, P-27; 50 Litu, 1928, P-24; and 100 Litu, 1928, P-25. All near VF, some light grafitti; 4 pcs. (\$65)
- 1991 - **Mauritius**. 20 Dollars, 22.7.1839. P-2. Abt Fine, small burn hole lower right corner. (\$35)
- 1992 - **Poland**. 5 Zloty, 1.5.1925. "WZOR," Ministry of Finance. P-48. Two cancellation holes, EF. (\$150+)
- 1993 - —. 5000 Zloty, 28.2.1919 (1924). "WZOR," Bank Polski, not issued, specimens only. P-60. AU. (\$175)
- 1994 - —. 20 Zlotych, 1.3.1926. "WZOR," Bank Polski. P-65. AU. (\$75+)
- 1995 - —. 100 Zloty, 1944, Specimen, P-116, AU; and 1000 Zlotych, 15.1.1946, P-122, CU. Both Polish National Bank; 2 pcs. (\$120)
- 1996 - —. 500 Zlotych, 1.7.1948. "WZOR," P-140; and 1000 Zlotych, 29.10.1965, "WZOR," P-141. Both Polish National Bank and CU; 2 pcs. (\$120+)
- 1997 - —. **Litzmannstadt**. 5 and 10 Mark, 15.5.1940. Concentration Camp Money. EF; 2 pcs. (\$65)
- 1998 - **Portuguese Colonial**. Portuguese Guinea, 5 Escudos, 2.11.1944, P-25; and Mozambique, 5 Escudos, 29.11.1945, P-94. Both Crisp AU; 2 pcs. (\$75)
- 1999 - **Romania**. 500 Lei, 1944. P-M14. VF+. (\$100)
- 2000 - **Russia**. **Alexander I** (1801-1825). 25 Rubles, 1818. State Assignate Banknote, value printed on reverse. Paatela 16. Rare, VG, frayed edges. (\$400)
- 2001 - —. **Alexander II** (1855-1881). 3 Rubles, 1880. State Credit Bank. Paatela 34b. G+. (\$120)
- 2002 - —. 10 Rubles, 1876. State Credit Bank. Paatela 36b. Rare. VG. (\$250+)
- 2003 - —. Postage Stamp Currency. Full sheet of 100 3 Kopecks with bust of Alexander III, Romanov Tercentenary. ND (1916/17). Copper without overprint. P-20a, Paatela 85a. Stamps almost all UNC sheet with horizontal centerfold edges scuffed, soiled, small tear and pinhole. (\$70)
- 2004 - —. 5 Chervonetz, 1928, State Bank, P-200, F+, minor ink spot; plus Rostov-Nazichev, Postage Stamp Currency Set of 10, 25 and 50 Kopecks, 1, 3, 5 and 10 Rubles, ND. 25 Kopecks and 5 Rubles specimens, 3 stamps hinged. EF. (\$75)
- 2005 - —. Lot of 2 error notes. 25 Rubles, 1918, P-RN4, EF/AU, fold misprint; and 10,000 Rubles, 1923, P-RT12, abt EF, folded misprint; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- 2006 - —. **Central Asia**. Khwarezm People's Soviet Republic. 1000 Rubles, 1920. Red-brown and black on light blue silk. P-RA80 (AR88). Bold Fine. (----)
- 2007 - —. **Ukraine**. 250 Karbovanez, 1918, 10 Karbovanez, ND (1919). Directorate issues, P-RU36b and 37, CU. Plus 100 and 500 Karbovanez, 10.3.1942, German Occupation WWII, P-RU61 and 63. EF and VG frayed; 4 pcs. (\$110)
- 2008 - —. Bond for 1000 Rubles, 1919. Pick unlisted, D-1194. 143 x 234 mm, pink, with black ink writing and signature. EF. (\$100+)
- 2009 - —. Lot of 6 notes. Ruble, 1886, Paatela 41, VG; 1 Chervonetz, 1926; 2 Chervonetz, 1928; and 3 Chervonetz, 1932. P-198, 199b and 201. VF. Plus 15,000 Rubles, 1923, P-182, Fine and Southern Russia, 50 Rubles, 1919, abt EF; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 2010 - —. **Spitsbergen**. 1, 2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Kopecks, 1961. Arktikugol, Russian Mining Co. Sieg 1971, p. 139. CU; 6 pcs. (\$70)
- 2011 - **Southern Rhodesia (Zimbabwe)**. 10 Shillings, 1.9.51. P-9. VF. (\$75)
- 2012 - **Miscellaneous**. Miscellany of all foreign. Lot includes over 35 different countries, including U.S. M.P.C., some UNC notes, some uncommon, only 3 notgeld. Good starter group. Poor to UNC, avg. VG; 350+ pcs. Wholesale \$150.

HOT AIR PAGE

Welcome to our first Pre-C.I.C.F. Auction. We will be holding the sale at the offices of Numisco, Inc. on Fullerton Ave. This is not the same location we published in our February catalog. We appreciate the generosity extended to us by Numisco for the use of their facilities. This company occupies a former bank building. The second floor can be used as a superb auction gallery with ample seating, illumination and security for viewing lots and conducting an auction simultaneously. In Chicago, lots will be on view from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. the day preceding the sale and from 9 a.m. on during the day of the sale. Numisco's office is about 25 minutes from the O'Hare Airport and 10 minutes from the Loop during normal traffic hours. The Expressway exit for Fullerton Avenue is less than a mile from Numisco's office. Additionally, the Ravenswood El stops five blocks from their building for those coming from the Loop by public transportation. Dealers arriving early for the Chicago International Coin Fair or for previewing our lots can make arrangements with Rarcoa for convention security and then attend our auction or alternatively keep material with them while participating in our sale. We will have a light buffet available in the back of the auction room from 12:30 p.m. to 1:30 p.m.

The C.I.C.F. Convention opens to the public Friday, March 19th at 10 a.m. The Convention is being held at the Chicago Hyatt Regency in the Loop at Michigan Avenue and Wacker Drive. This is the same location as last year. Once again, an excellent bourse is expected. NASCA will have an auction which emphasizes Canadian and Latin American rarities. We look forward to seeing many of our regular bidders at our Chicago auction. We are interested in promoting both our auction and the C.I.C.F. Convention. This is one of the few excellent world coin conventions held on an annual basis in North America and the only major one in the Midwest. We do want to compliment the continual effort which Rarcoa and the Chicago Coin Club have put into this Convention and additionally thank them for their assistance and cooperation in making our auction possible.

We do apologize to our consignors who have placed medals with us. Due to space limitations, we will have to place this material in one of our upcoming auctions. While we do accept and auction rare world medals, they are of lesser priority than world coins in our auction due to the time and expense of cataloging them and the capriciousness of the market. Additionally, we have on hand, already cataloged, a choice collection of Mexican coins for an upcoming sale to be held either late April or mid-May. It may include not only the medals and the Mexican material mentioned above, but also an interesting collection of Indian Native States coinage. We want to emphasize to our clients not to consign to us "flea market" material. We have received several large shipments of this nature recently which we have had to return intact.

We are considering establishing a new policy in our prices realized. On items which do not sell due to lack of interest by mail and floor bidders, we will publish "No Bid" if the activity is below what we would consider reasonable wholesale or bullion value rather than a token value. This should make our Prices Realized an even more useful guide to the market value of various types of items. We are finding, increasingly, that for some material, there is not a low demand, but no demand, and feel that our Prices Realized should reflect this. As an aside, I should mention that we will be using the cover design and color which appear on this catalog for the entire year of 1982, changing color annually.

We are now actively working on want lists and cataloging for our next sale. George Beach is acting as our representative at many major coin shows and on the road. Additionally, he frequently attends our sales and can execute commission bids for a nominal fee.

National Coin Week is scheduled for April 18th to 24th. George Beach at P.O. Box 113, Owosso, Michigan 48867 is one of the boosters and can provide logos, pins and stationary to those who are interested. The theme for National Coin Week is "Numismatics: A High Road to Adventure." That week coincides with the Michigan State Numismatic Society Convention in Battle Creek, April 23rd to 25th. We will be having a bourse table and hope to see many of our Michigan and out-of-state clients there. We may also have on hand our Spring auction catalog for distribution. We want to welcome and wish success to the "Numismatic Courier," a new biweekly numismatic paper published in Toronto by numismatists. Subscriptions to it from the U.S. are \$23.50 and can be sent to 330 Bay St., Suite 808, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5H 2S8.

JOSEPH LEPCZYK
P.O. Box 751
East Lansing, MI 48823
Tel: (517) 332-8581 Telex: 229470